



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**159**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 159

Connecticut

First Regiment  
An - Ba



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524..



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records, and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (4668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateauxmen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Talcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County). (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Peor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Pollett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humphrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Ducks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



89.

Previous Number

88-a

Anderson, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with\

Andrews, Thomas



*Amosson Thomas*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Lieut. & Co. M.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-023185	28	35-001079
2	35-021452	29	35-000148
3	35-023248	30	35-001088
4	35-021513	31	35-000126
5	35-023307	32	35-001089
6	35-0215713	33	35-000204
7	35-023368	34	35-001158
8	35-021632	35	35-000243
9	35-023427	36	35-005484
10	35-021691	37	35-007398
11	35-023485	38	35-005532
12	35-021749	39	35-000281
13	35-000052	40	35-007445
14	35-001012	41	35-005579
15	35-000055	42	35-000312
16	35-001024	43	35-007491
17	35-000077	44	35-005626
18	35-001036	45	35-000343
19	35-000089	46	35-005328
20	35-001048	47	35-005671
21	35-000100	48	35-000370
22	35-001054	49	35-007586
23	35-000112	50	35-005719
24	35-001069	51	35-000410
25	35-000120	52	35-005767

Number of personal papers herein *12*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Serjt, Richards Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties Promoted Quar<sup>r</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>  
Jan 1 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 1, page 7

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 48 )

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 6 Mon

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay \$ 14 85

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Sgt

( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meier

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Roll dated Decr, 1777 .

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Serjeant { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 48<sup>0</sup>.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount Due £2. 8<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A | i | Conn.

Thos Anderson

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777 .

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777 .

Appointed Jan ye 1, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment Alt .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



A | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Sergeant, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 48

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 10 M

Subsistence .....

Amount Due \$2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wear

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Sgt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov ye 11, 1777.

Appointed Jan ye 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Sergeant

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month \$ 1000

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 yr

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2. 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

A | 1 | Conn.

Thos Anderson

Sgt., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed Jan ye 1, 1778.

Commissioned Jan ye 1, 1778.

Enlisted Jan ye 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0.

Alterations since last muster 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment M. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Sergeant { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.....

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount One £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Weaver



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

2 Mas, Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1778.

Term

Casualties promoted Lieut June  
1. 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 7

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

1

Conn.

Thos<sup>d</sup> Anderson

Sgt., { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment N. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted Jan 4 to  
2nd Master.

Remarks:



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*Dr. Mr.*, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2* D<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *8-5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Cary*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q<sup>r</sup> Master, { Of a Regiment of Foot from Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Prentice



a.

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson.

In Mr., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Feby., 17 .

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Mar., 17 .

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dolls. .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount 8.. 5.. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Casy.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Dr. Master,

{ Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prentice



*A.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*Dr. Mr.*, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> April*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols.* . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 8. 4.* . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Cosey*

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Q<sup>r</sup> Master, { Of the 1st Regiment of Foot from  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On Furlough.

Remarks.

Printed by



*A.*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Anderson.*

*Lt. Mr.*, { Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't  
from Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> April*, 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> May*, 17.

Pay per month *27½ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> { Of a Regiment of Foot from Connecticut, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

(544)

Prentice

Appoint.



*N.*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Anderson*

*Lt. Mas.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2* *D.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casy*

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Q. Mas, { Of the Regiment under the command of Major David F. Sill, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed



A.

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson.

B. West, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 27½ Do.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr month 10 Do.

Amount 11. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

2<sup>d</sup> Ma<sup>r</sup> { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey



A.

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson.

*J. M. M. M.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *11. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. Mast, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug. 4

1778

Appointed

Jan. 1

1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Appears with the rank of *2d. Mr.* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 30*, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Resigned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

13

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson.*

*Pr. Master,* { 1st Connecticut Regiment. com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1"*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1"*, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *Sum due, \$11.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey.*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q<sup>d</sup> Mas<sup>r</sup>, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pemterney

*A.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*Dr. Master*, { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month.*

Amount *\$ 110 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Cosij*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Quar. Master, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlow'd by Col. Swift  
Octo. 1, 20 days.

Superintendent

A.

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Dr. Master, { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
                  { commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17.

Pay per month 27 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount \$ 11.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. Mas. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*2 Lt*  
*3 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Late Q. Master.*

*Purtenancey*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

2 Lieut Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 real.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 2nd Lieut. Anderson  
the Extra pay for doing  
C. M. duty from (over)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

FEB 13.

35007398

1895.

June 1<sup>st</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
amounting to £18. 5<sup>10</sup>  
or sixty dollars and  
half by  $\frac{60}{72}$  parts

A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Deput. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Late Quarter Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Plut. } Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 2/3 vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 vol.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

2 Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

12 Lt.  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough! 3 days by Col.  
Swift, etc days

Punterney

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*Ser.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

*26 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10 dol.*

Amount

*L 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*signed*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut.

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 1, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by Col.  
Bradley Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 40 Days

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

4 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
3 Co. { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Detachment

Puntenney

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 <sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut.

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779.  
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Norwich,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Lt* } Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*3 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On commd. Stamford*

(544)

*Pemberton*

Appr'd.

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*Lieut.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *L 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Next roll on file May 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Leut.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1779.

Roll dated

Apr 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 1

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Stanford

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut.

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

1779.

May 15

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 1

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

4 2 Lt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portland Manner, May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterman

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

2 Lt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Punterney

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 3/4 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548)

Aspirant.

A.

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Q. Master, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed

June 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. J. J. J.



*A* | 1 | Conn.

*Thos. Anderson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*3 Co.* manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Phos. Anderson*

*Q. Mr.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dills.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dills.*

Amount *\$ 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*Lieut.*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 1/3 Doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll.*

Amount *\$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*



*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Anderson*

*Leut.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *2<sup>d</sup> Muster Appointed*

*June 17/79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thos Anderson*

*Q. Master*, { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Stelionspoint, Aug 1*, 1779 .

Appointed

*June 1*, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough by Gen. Huntington  
22 July*

*Putnam*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*2 Lt.* { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
*3 Co.* { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons point, Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough by Genl. Huntington*  
*22* , *15 days*

*Punterney*



A. | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Dr. Master, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dalls.

Amount L. 6<sup>00</sup> 18<sup>00</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

Carey

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount \$ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Russell

A | 1 | Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Herlong & Co. July for  
15 days by Gen. Huntington.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Thos Anderson*

*Q. Master,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelson Point, Sept*, 1779.

Appointed *June 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sundermeijer*

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

8 Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Milam Point, Sept., 1779.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Q. Master

Purtenneys

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson.*

*L. M. R.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Col.

Amount £ 20. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 17 days subsistence  
at 1/3 of a roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Casual

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Leut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted June 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D. Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. M., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Putnam



A.

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson.

Lt. Mstr., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 39 <sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 110 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 149 <sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casuy.

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks S. Master

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

8 Lt  
3 Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2 Master

Punterney



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

June 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

8 Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Master

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. Master { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Antemey



A.

1

Conn.

*Phos. Anderson*

*L. N. Starr*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *(Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>)*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *39 60/100 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. month 200 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *371 60/100 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *90 Dollars pr month  
added Aug. 18.*

*Cassey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

Thom. Anderson

Lt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.  
Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Custer



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
3 Co. manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks 2 Master.

A

1

Conn.

*Thos Anderson*

*Q. Master,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Appointed

*June 20*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Puntenney*

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. Master

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.



*a.*

**I**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*L. Mott* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *39<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 200 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *239<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Quarter Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
3 Co. { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Q. Master

Spencer



*W.*

1

Conn.

*Phoe. Anderson*

*L. M. L.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *39 69/100 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service *€.*

Subsistence *pr. mo. 200 Dollars.*

Amount *239 69/100 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Dr. master

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thos Anderson*

*Q. Master,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 177*9*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Furlough'd by Col. Bradley*  
*Jan'y 11*

*Puntemey*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Dec. 1779.  
Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D.M. On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

2 Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furloughed by Col. Hoyst 11 Jan.

P. M. Terry

(544)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

\*Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

C. Darrow



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Q. Master, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough'd by Col. Hoyt Jan. 11.

(544)

Putnam

Copyist.

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Phoe. Anderson.*

*Dr. Master,* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1"* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1"* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *39. 60* Dols. . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *pr. month 200.* . . . .

Amount *239. 60* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
3 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by Col. Haight  
"sary."

Printed

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Q. Master, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough'd by Col. Hoitt  
11 Jan'y.

Untermyer

(544)

Copyist.

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Phos. Anderson*

*1st* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>* . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *March 1<sup>st</sup>* . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *37. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 900* Dols.

Amount *237. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*Carey*

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of: Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26 6/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Regimental 2 mo.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Anderson



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lieut, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey

*V.*

1

Conn.

*Phos. Anderson*

*Dr. Master,* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *39 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 200 Dols.*

Amount *239. <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*Q. M.*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780 .

Appointed *June 20*, 1779 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Periterra*



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lieut

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thos. Anderson*

*Serv.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *C. Master Regtl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Russell*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Phos. Anderson.*

*A. L. M.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1"*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *239 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.* . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Casey*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos Anderson*

*Q. Master,* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Penitency*



*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thos Anderson*

*Lt* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*3 Co* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Q. Master*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Wm. A. Darrow

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lieut., { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Q. Master { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Periternally



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

2 Master

Purtenney

A.

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson.

A. G. M. { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 239 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey

A

i

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major† Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lieut, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Q. Master, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Perillem

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt  
3 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. Master

Juntemey

A.

1

Conn.

Phos. Anderson

S. g. m., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month 39.60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence pr. mo. 2.00 Dols

Amount 239.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 90

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Carey

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Anderson



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: I Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Anderson*

*Q. Master*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Surrounded by Genl.*

*Huntington 7th July for 20 days*

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

*Chuntermey*

N.

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

H. J. M. 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1", 17

To what time paid Aug. 1", 17

Pay per month 39. 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 200 Dols.

Amount 239. 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall



A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lt  
3co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough'd.  
Q. Master.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

(544)

Printed

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos Anderson

Lieut. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.  
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17  
June 20, 1779.  
, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furloughed 1<sup>st</sup> June

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. Master { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pantmire

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lt  
3 Co

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Quartermaster

Pemterney



*A*

1

Conn.

*Tho. Anderson*

*Lieut.*

Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

1780.

Roll dated

*Oct 2*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*June 20*

1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr. Master*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. Master, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pontenney

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Lt  
& Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2 Master.

Putnam

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Lieut.

Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 20

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A.

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson

Q. Master, Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated 31 Dec, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Leave 30<sup>th</sup> Dec?

Quintanilla

A

1

Conn.

Tho. Anderson

Lieut.

Major Abner Prior's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 20, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Dr Master

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austen

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*Lt*  
*3 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec*, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Q. Master.*

*Penitence*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Anderson.  
Ensign, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Date of Commission, June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Rank as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Number of records:

23

(546m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not Dated

, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 30 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 17 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

18

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

A

Comm

Thos. Anderson, Lieut \*

Appears on an

Account

of Cloathing Received for  
Capt Darrows Company  
First Connecticut Regt for  
the year 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Account only  
as a signature

Number of Records

24

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

*Indices. Same*

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37307932</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Andicids

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

HQ 34

Date of Certificate,

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

12 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 80 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

( 645m )

Austin

Copyist.



9K

Andress Samuel

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35037586	2
2 35037664	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Mark:

See also H. Regiment.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Andrews

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from  
H Regt

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Andrews

Priv { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 22, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Dec 28, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang  
Copyist.

1776-1781

1. Continental

Revolutionary War.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 33040033 | 26 |
| 2  | 35040070 | 27 |
| 3  | 35040110 | 28 |
| 4  | 35040178 | 29 |
| 5  | 35040228 | 30 |
| 6  | 35040278 | 31 |
| 7  | 35040322 | 32 |
| 8  | 35040373 | 33 |
| 9  | 35040443 | 34 |
| 10 | 35040513 | 35 |
| 11 | 35040583 | 36 |
| 12 | 35040653 | 37 |
| 13 | 37307773 | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Put.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*  
*March.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Post.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *C. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A.*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abner Andrew*

*Capt.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*June 14*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Capt.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June*  
*14, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*  
*Put.* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abner Andrew*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug.*

*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company,

*Kress*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Pvt.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Plt.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

*17 82*

Roll dated

*Nov. 11*

*17 82*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct.*

*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d  
Company.

*Miss*



*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Oliver Andrew*

*Put.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov.*

*11, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Feby. 1783.**

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

(543)

*Copyist.*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Pvt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

17

*83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

17

*83*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1. Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan.*

*27/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation 1781.)

*Abner Andrew*

*Priv.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

*14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kess*

A. | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Andrew

Cvt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83

Roll dated May 27, 17 83

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment L. May

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.  
30/83

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss



*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abner Andrew*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22:78*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *63:48*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

Andrew, Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Andrews, Thomas

*Andrews, Clement*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Andrus, Clement*

Andrews, Obediah

/ Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Andrews, Obediah



Andrews, Philamon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews, Philamon

40  
*Andrews Philemon*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35020439	26	
2	35021440	27	
3	35020483	28	
4	35020526	29	
5	35020568	30	
6	37147832	31	
7	305986	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 436786.*

See also

A

1

Conn.

\* Philarmom Andrews

Priv, { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec'r 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Phill<sup>ms</sup> Andrews

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>20</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>20</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Soren



A

1

Conn.

Philemon Andrews

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heave

A

1

Conn.

Philemon Andrews

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Philip Andrews

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 13

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Waver

A

1

Conn.

Philamon Andrews

P, Col. Starr's Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged Decem 13

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 13

Metcal

(575)

Copyin.



A

1

Conn.

Phil<sup>m</sup> Andrews

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Coll<sup>o</sup> Starr's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Nov dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec 13<sup>th</sup>, 17

Time in Service, 5<sup>-</sup> M. 13 D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 10 s. 17 d. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

*Andrews, Samuel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Andrews, Samuel*

Andrews Thomas

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034702	21 35018368
2 35017431	22 35016232
3 35015330	23 35018438
4 35017518	24 35016300
5 35015394	25 35018506
6 35017602	26 35016368
7 35015477	27 35018574
8 35017686	28 35016435
9 35015559	29 35018641
10 35017268	30 35016506
11 35015635	31 35018708
12 35017844	32 35016572
13 35015712	33 35018758
14 35017921	34 35016622
15 35015790	35 35018809
16 35017998	36 35016672
17 35015867	37 35018859
18 35018075	38 35016722
19 35016001	39 35018909
20 35018151	40 35016722
21 35016020	41 35018954
22 35018226	42 35016821
23 35016092	43 35019002
24 35018298	44 35016871
25 35016199	45 35019057

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 43678

See also Corps of Invalids

A

1

Conn.

Thomas + Andrus

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 12 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 516

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Thomas



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment

Feb 17. 1777

3 years

During the war

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(5486)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

O

Holmes

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 17, 1777.

Term

3 years war.

Casualties

reenlisted during War

April 20 79 transf'd to Corps of  
Invalid Oct 25, 1780.

Remarks

\* In red in Book.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page .....2.....

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 17*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

*J. H. Thomas*

Copyright.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time

Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas  
Captain

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrus

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

Captain

*A*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Andrews*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 26*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*at Peekskill on com-  
mand*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Convict.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Clerk

*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Andrews*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *at Peekskill on*  
*command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Captain

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Captain

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 3.*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb'y 17* 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copied.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put,

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

St Thomas  
Carpenter

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Part*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feby 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feby 17* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: 

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Captain

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Mch 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Mch. 5, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feby 17, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich.

1778

Roll dated

Apr 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on command

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Out

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company Ascertaining their  
Guns, Accoutrements and Cloathing.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Apr 29, 1778.

Guns ..... Bayonets .....

Cartouch Boxes /, Blankets .....

Coats /, Waistcoats /

Breeches ..... overhauls 2

Shoes /, Stockings .....

Woolen shirts 2, Linen shirts .....

Frocks ..... Hats /

Napsacks /, Watchcoats /

Casualties, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

1

(555)

B. Hansen

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*May 2, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 17, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(543)

Compt.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., in  
Major David F. Sill's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Corporal



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Prof

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Int, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

CA

1

Conn.

Thos Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Major  
David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 22, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Andrews*

*Post*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put, { Capt. Holmes' Co., 1st Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Major Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Carpenter

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month, 6<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

Thomas

Copied.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup>  
Holmes's Company,\* First Connecticutt Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eliphalet Holmes' and 2d Company.

*A. H. Davis*

555)

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.,**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Out*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Mustered sick  
absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Clerk.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 17 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quaker hill

Hospl Octo 23<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Andrews*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks

*Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Clerk

A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Andrews  
Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks sick at East Haddam  
left the Company Nov 21

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

A

1

Conn.

Thos Andrews

Priv, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas  
Clerk

A

1

Conn.

Thos Andrus

Priv. { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at E. Haddam  
left the Regt Nov. 21

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.



*A*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Andrews*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Copyright

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Anderson

Pvt

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at E. Haddam  
Nov. 21

Filed with

Thomas Andrews.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Andrews*

*Priv.* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. K. Thomas*  
Corporal

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at East Hadam  
Nov. 21

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 6 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent, Oct. Nov.

Dec. Jan. Feby.

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich., 1779.

Roll dated

Apl 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Andrews

Prof.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, May 1; 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Reenlisted during war  
Apr. 2<sup>d</sup> 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

*Murray*

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Prof, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 3/3 Dol.

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *628 Dal*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Clerk

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Coppick

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

sick in camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Thomas Andrew*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid..... *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service..... *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *14 days 42/3*

Amount..... *L 3 Ss.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*  
Corr.

A.

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks sick near camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray



A

1

Conn.

Thomas<sup>+</sup> Andrew

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Must & Sick Absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Thomas

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick fishkill left  
6 Sep 29

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Andrews*

*Put*, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo: 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *M. Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. H. Thomas*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Andrews*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Sick Fishkell left  
Company Sept 29.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas  
Capt.

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrus*

*Part*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*sick Fish Kill left  
Company Sept 29<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

*Murray*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties M. Sick absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Captain

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick E. Haddam  
Sept 29. 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Comd'g.



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties M. Sick absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Staddam  
Sept 29. 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Andrews*

*Put* { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *m. sick absent*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*J. Thomas*  
Capt.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1780

Roll dated

*Mch. 17*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at East Haddam*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

*Murray*

Comptrol.



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr m. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

April 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick E. Haddam 29  
Sept 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Comdr.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas  
Clerk

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at East Had-  
dam

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(548)

Quartermaster.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Prst, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10. Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
alet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 5, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at East Haddam  
since Sept 29.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

A

1

Conn.

Thos Andrews

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick E. Had<sup>m</sup> Sept  
29 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos Andrews

Put, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

S. abst.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Priv. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To, what time paid, Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service, 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence, for 2 mo. 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Andrews

Part, { Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick E. Haddam 29  
Sept '79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(548)

Murray

Coryet.



*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Thomas Andrews*

*pre*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick E. B. Adams*  
*Sept 29 '77.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Andrews

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: transferred Corps of  
Invalids Oct 25.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Cindrus

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and his Subaltern Officers in the Regiment Commanded by Lt. Col. Prentice from Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

Not Dated, 1777.

Where Inlisted, E Haddam

Date of Inlistment, Feb 17, 1777.

Time when Joyned, Apr 8, 1777.

Time of Subsistance, 7 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsis<sup>n</sup> } £ 2. 18. 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>  
@ 8s. P. Week, }

Continental Bounty, 6.

Amount of Subsistance & Bounty, £. 18. 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(543d)

Blarustan  
Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Andrews

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Holmes's Company, in the  
First Connecticut Regiment for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests

Woolen breeches 2, Shirts 2

H. Shirts, Hose 1

Shoes 1, Hats

Overalls, Blankets

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 25 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> in Lieu of cloath<sup>g</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to Each Man, 22 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of records:

21

( 545i)

Blair

Copyist.

Andrews, Oliver

# 1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037866 26

2 35037902 27

3 35037964 28

4 35038003 29

5 35038029 30

6 35038006 31

7 35038143 32

8 35038189 33

9 35038230 34

10 35038322 35

11 35038420 36

12 35038485 37

13 35038562 38

14 37147855 39

15 307551 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436 7 86.

✓ See also



9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrus

Plt- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrus

Pat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 17 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment June

4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Clement Andrews*

*Heart*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Decem. 20, 1780.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged May 17. 1783*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*14*.....

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Clement Andrew*

*Pat-* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 Mo 12 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

*Aug 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrews

Plt- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 mo 25 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Clement Andrews*

*Porter* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *per 6 Mo.* 28

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*25* 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Porter*

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clement Andrus

For { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Per 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrus

Porter { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo 15 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 13

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clement Andrew

Porter, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1782.

Roll dated Nov- , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct-

13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

Porter

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrews

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct-13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14 Mo. 7 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Clement Andrew

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> May*, 1783.

Term of Service, *4* Mos. *17* Days.

Pay  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*30:40*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*3:70*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*8:37 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*12:17 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrew

Pat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

20 Apr 1783.

Alterations since last muster.

17 May by His Excellency.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Butler

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrews

Plt- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

14 Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement Andrus

For - { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

For

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clement, Andrew

Plt., { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
27 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster



Andrus Obediah

1 Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35039303

26

2 35039347

27

3 35039393

28

4 35039437

29

5 35039486

30

6 35039534

31

7 35039583

32

8 35039632

33

9 35039685

34

10 35039771

35

11 35039852

36

12 35039920

37

13 35039982

38

14 1147851

39

15 37307680

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*A*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obediah Andrews*

*Private*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Life term*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at the  
Lines at Paris Bridge*

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shamrock*

*W*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obadiah Andrus*

*Priv.* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obadiah Andrews*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 of 6 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22<sup>d</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Pelediah Andrews*

*Private*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14<sup>d</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Sherrin*



*A*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Obediah Andrews*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*CV*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obediah Andrews*

*Private*, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 7th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*U*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obidiah Andrus*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*Shannon*

*W*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Obediah Andrews*

-----, { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*12<sup>th</sup> October*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties *On duty Coroner's Haults*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*A*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obediah Andrus*

*Private*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 d*

*Oct. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.



*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obadiah Pruden*

..... { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Dec 1st 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Obadiah Andrus*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*OS*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Obediah Andrews*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 m 14 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Obeth Andrus

Private, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo 12 Day

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 29th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

Shannon

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Obediah Andrews.

Buell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Decem. 15, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged March 13.  
1783.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14.

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.



*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Obadiah Andrus*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Auston*

(545i)

Copyist.

101  
*Andrews, Thomas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Andrews, Thomas*

*New Market*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35027047	26 35028086
2 35027133	27 35025818
3 35024863	28 35028158
4 35027244	29 35025892
5 35024947	30 35028231
6 35027305	31 35025966
7 35025032	32 35028304
8 35027386	33 35026087
9 35025114	34 35019605
10 35027466	35 35020609
11 35025196	36 35019656
12 35027550	37 35020660
13 35025278	38 35019707
14 35027633	39 35020711
15 35025362	40 35019758
16 35027716	41 35020760
17 35025440	42 35019807
18 35027794	43 35020806
19 35025538	44 35019854
20 35027871	45 35020853
21 35025625	46 35019903
22 35027945	47 35020901
23 35025671	48 35019954
24 35025017	49 35020957
25 35025745	50 35020002

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436.786.*

See also

A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew.

Put., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, Feby, Mch, Apr, May, June 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 29, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid Apr. 29, 17

Pay per month \$9.00

Time of service 2 mos. & disp.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay in L. M. 4-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Casey

*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Andrew Anew*

*P*, *Shimway* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 29, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*discharged April 29  
1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page ...*1*.....

(575)

*Metzger*

Copyin.



A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew.

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 27 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Anew.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *ap. 29.* , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>* 1777 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service *1 month.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

*Cesay*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harniehn

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Andrew Anew.*

*Ant.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1777 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 29.* , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept.* 1777 .

Pay per month *2. 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Boyz*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Drew

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On fiquet

Remarks:

Harnick



A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Arew.

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777 .

Commencement of time Apr. 29 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777 .

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cas.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alamich

*N.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Amey*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 D<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence .

Amount *appx due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Cosby*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Bnew

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Anew*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pay*



A

1

Conn.

Andrew Ince

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Andrew Anew*

*Foot*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *wages due 2-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Casey*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Aneur*

*for*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harnick*

A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Put.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time Apr. 29., 17

Commencement of pay May 1., 17

To what time paid Mar. 1., 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Mehe 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mehe 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Harriett



A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew.

Put.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks 2 ,

Asy.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Aneur

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harniet

A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew.

Art. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

(546)

Carey

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Inew

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On detachment

Remarks:

Hamilton

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



A

1

Conn.

And<sup>th</sup> Anew

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick B. Hoop

Hamilton

A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ..... 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

Osby

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Innes

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamish

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Brien

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

Harnick

A.

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew.

Plt

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey



*A.*

1

Conn.

*Andrew Anew.*

*Part.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1"*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1"*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Olney*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalio<sup>n</sup> Conneitcut Forces,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

Ch. | 1 | Conn.

And<sup>row</sup> Anew.

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 . . . . .

Time of service 1 mo. . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay \$ 2. . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Cosby

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriem



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Aneur.*

*Put*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey.*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Ince

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Hamilton

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv

{ Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recd from Capt Shumway

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*And<sup>u</sup> Anew*

*Pri*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col. Starr's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Nov 1

Harriett



A | 1 | Conn.

And<sup>u</sup> Anew

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

And<sup>n</sup> Anew

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pri., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comm Horseneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Anew*

*Pvt*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

*Kren*

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commus Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(348)

Weaver

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*And<sup>u</sup> Anew*

*Plt*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Anew*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comt. at Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*And<sup>u</sup> Anew*

*Plt* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Anew*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



*A* | • 1 | **Conn.**

*And<sup>u</sup> Anew*

*Per* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. A. Anew

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*And<sup>u</sup> Anew*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *<*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Anew*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779

Roll dated July 2 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted April 29 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



A | 1 | Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount E 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Anew*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Anew*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Andrew Anew*

*Pvt.* { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept-1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16 6/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Anew*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pvt., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Read's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Anew

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Arno

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(548)

Arno

Copyist.

A      1      1      Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>20</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>20</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Anew

Copyist.



9

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted Apr 29, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*And<sup>u</sup> Anew*

*Pr*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Done*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780

Roll dated Feby 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Andrew Anew*

*Pvt.*, { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Anew*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pri.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Reed

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Anew*

*Pvt*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

*Anew*

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Andrew Allen*

*Pvt.*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 29*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Discharged April 29 17*

Remarks:

*\* Well to do*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Allen*

A

1

Conn.

Andrew Anew

Pri.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 29 April 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Answitz, Spol

1 Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35036436
2	35036482
3	35036528
4	35036570
5	35036616
6	35036663
7	35036711
8	35036760
9	35036810
10	35036856
11	35036971
12	35037037
13	35037101
14	37307404
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*OA*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sholis & Antsowitz*

*Pvt*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. B. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abraham Anauitz*

*Pat.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 April 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*N. T. Hughes*

*A*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Apollis Antsowitz*

*Apr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*E. W. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Apolis Antsowitz*

*Pr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*CA*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Apollis Answitz*

*Dr*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Apolia Answitz*

*Prs.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Apolis Aniswitz*

*Prs.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Abel's Antsowitz*

*Pol*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov-11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D to*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*SA*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Apolis Answitz*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*11<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abolis Answitz*

*Pos*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. J. Hughes*

Copyist.



*2A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Apollis Answitz*

*Priv.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

1

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abraham Answitz*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abolis Ansuwiz*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Apollon Answitz*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19: 6*

Ballance due,

*59:66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

Antswitz, Apolis

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Antswitz, Apolis



105

Apes Peter

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35040460	26
2	35040520	27
3	35040550	28
4	35040660	29
5	37147854	30
6	307790	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436 786.

See also 5. Regiment.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Ames*

*Capt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col, Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

*11, 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*  
*the late 5th Regt. Nov. 17*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Ames*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *13 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

*27/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Ames*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Ames*  
*Col.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*12 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar.*

*14/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Apres*  
*Capt.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated

*May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*11 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*30/83.*

*Apr.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Apres*



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Apes*

*Reed*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 28, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*deserted Aug. 1. 83.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*..... page *14*.....

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Apes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *14* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

Copyist.

106

Arle, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earl, Thomas

*Armes, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Orms, Jonathan*

*Arms, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment:**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Arms, Jonathan*



108  
Arms, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37307446

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers hereto 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saml Arms*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.

104  
*Armstrong, North*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35037292	28
2	35037344	29
3	35037343	30
4	35037443	31
5	35037492	32
6	35037559	33
7	35037641	34
8	35037709	35
9	35037773	36
10	35037834	37
11	37147866	38
12	37147856	39
13	307495	40
14		41
15	1	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*A*

**I**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Worth, Armstrong*  
*Spalding* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 1, 1782.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Walter Armstrong

Prv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> April, 1782.

Term of enlistment 3 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster April 10 June

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*North Armstrong*

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1782

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*32 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 21/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*North Armstrong*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *31 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*North Armstrong*

*Prv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *30 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 8/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*North Armstrong*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *29 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *over 13/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *One died after Shingloo*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 8th Company.

*Gay*  
Copyist.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Worth Armstrong  
Benton

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} April 1, 1782

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 14

[578]

Metcalf

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Worth Armstrong

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 28 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

G. P. [Signature]  
Copyist

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

North Armstrong

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec '82, Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 26 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray  
Copyist

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*North Armstrong*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *25 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Worth Armstrong

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 & 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment March 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

North Armstrong

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 23 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
1, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.



A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

North Armstrong

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austen*

(548i)

Copyist.

Arnold Jehiel

1 Connecticut Regiment.

•(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-00 6455	20 35-00 5339
2 35-00 6526	21 35-00 7255
3 35-00 6589	22 35-00 5385
4 35-00 4734	23 35-00 7304
5 35-00 6652	24 35-00 5437
6 35-00 4793	25 35-00 7352
7 35-00 6711	26 35-00 5486
8 35-00 4850	27 35-00 7400
9 35-00 6788	28 35-00 5534
10 35-00 4908	29 35-00 7447
11 35-00 6825	30 35-00 5581
12 35-00 4964	31 35-00 7493
13 35-00 6883	32 35-00 5628
14 35-00 5023	33 35-00 7540
15 35-00 6941	34 35-00 5675
16 35-00 5077	35 35-00 7587
17 35-00 6966	36 35-00 5722
18 35-00 5134	37 35-00 5769
19 35-00 7052	38 35-00 7635
20 35-00 5189	39 35-00 5818
21 35-00 7105	40 35-00 7676
22 35-00 5240	41 35-00 5856
23 35-00 7154	42 35-00 7713
24 35-00 5290	43 35-00 5898
25 35-00 7205	44 35-00 7753

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. V. O. 436786.

✓ See also

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. March. Apr. May June 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay April 8, 1777.

To what time paid April 8, 1777.

Pay per month £2. 8<sup>s</sup>

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 2 mo. 23 d.

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay £6. 12<sup>s</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

Samuel

Copist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sergt, Darrow* Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 6, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged Jan'y 6, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... *1* ...., page .... *7* .....

(575)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 8, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2. 8. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel



A

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *April 8*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *April 8*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *4 s*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(515)

*W. H. Hall*

Copist.

A

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(September)*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment\*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *April 8*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *48*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *due L.S. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold  
Sgt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Apr 8  
3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 45/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2. 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

*A*

1

Conn.

*Isiah Arnold*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 17*

, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Guard*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *48/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *One L. 2. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Arnold*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 3*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.



*A*

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid March 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apl 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Auston

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Serjt, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2, 8.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roccell

A

1

Conn.

Jehial Arnold  
Sgt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commisioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Rest

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 rolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Arnold

*A*

1

Conn.

*Isaac Arnold*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 8*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ Vol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due L. & P.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Arnold

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

78.

Roll dated

June 2

17

78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rouall



A | 1 | Conn.

*Isaiah Arnold*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 sh.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Arnold

A

1

Conn.

*Isaac Arnold*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sergeant* Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Arnold*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow by Gen Hun-  
tington Aug. 12, 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

(565)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Arnold

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 8

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold  
Sergeant { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Sil.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

A

1

Conn.

*Isaiah Arnold*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 19*, 1778.

Appointed

*Apr 8*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*



*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sergeant* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Spencer*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Isaac Arnold*  
*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell  
Clerk.

A | 1 | Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough by Genl.  
Hunting Dec 22 30 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Moore



A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Lt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sgt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*79*.  
*Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed

*Apr 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On Command H. Bondon*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mich. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Arnold

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command London

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Jeziel Arnold*

*Sergeant* Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*House*



A | 1 | Conn.

Jehiel Arnold  
Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr 8, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Pending

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sgt*, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detach. 30 May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Justin*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sergeant* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10* *Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sgt.*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

(548)

Original.

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

10 dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Arnold



A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

(543)

Austin

Captain

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Arnold

A

1

Conn.

Jehial Arnold

Sgt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17

79

Roll dated

Sept. 1

17

79

Appointed

Apr 8

17

77

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(543)

Original.

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sergeant

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

10 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

\$ 4. 8.<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

Arnold

A

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sergeant* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1,* 1779.

To what time paid *Oct. 1,* 1779.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Rouse*



A

1

Conn.

Jehual Arnold

Sgt

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Jehial Arnold

Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 8

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Jehial Arnold

Sergeant Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. Arnold

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold  
Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Jehiel Arnold*  
*Sergeant* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dol.*

Amount *20 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Arnold*



*A*

1

Conn.

*Jehiel Arnold*

*Sergeant* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. mns. 10*

Amount *24 dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*

A

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Sgt.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 6, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 6

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A 1

1

Conn.

Jehiel Arnold

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 27 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 20 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

24

( 545i )

W. H. Harris

Copyist.

Arnold, Seth

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35035701	26
2	35035726	27
3	35035767	28
4	350358572	29
5	35040918	30
6	35041006	31
7	35041069	32
8	35041132	33
9	35041195	34
10	35041263	35
11	35041331	36
12	35041395	37
13	35041459	38
14	35041521	39
15	37147857	40
16	307819	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Leth Arnold.*

*Clift.*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Decem 6, 1780.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Co. June 9 '83.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*14*.....

[575]

*Metcal*

Copyist.



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Arnold*

*prst*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Mch*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*1 Belland*

*A*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Arnold*

*priv*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1. 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Bellamy*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isiah Arnold*

*priv*, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Arnold

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated 21 July, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

8<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster transferred Light  
Co 1 June 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leath Arnold*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 months 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 1<sup>st</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> comp June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*



*C*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Arnolds*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mo. 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Arnold*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 mo. & 4 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Arnold*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *16<sup>th</sup> 211 211 211*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Arnold*

*Private,* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 m 24 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*Al*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Arnold*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 months 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 28.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*x as on roll*

*Shannon*



*A* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Arnold*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr 1782 & Jan'y*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11m 24d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For November 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Arnold*  
*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
                  Butler.   *G*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 yrs 24 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*2 Dec. 82 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shawm*

*W*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Arnold*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 months 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14<sup>th</sup> March 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Arnold*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Term, 24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*29<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sharness*

*Cl*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Seth Arnold*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan<sup>y</sup>*, 17

When left service and what reason,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Pay per Month, *6.60*

Amount, *26.60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26.60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, \_\_\_\_\_

Deficiencies of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Surplus of Clothing, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austen*



112  
*Ashley, Champion*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Acley, Champion*

Atkins Jabez

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036833

26

2 35036919

27

3 35036992

28

4 35037058

29

5 35037122

30

6 37307425

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4. Regiment

2A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isabel Atkins*

*Pr*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from*

*4th Regt*

Casualties

*pick at Middleton*  
*Connect*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Atkins,

Plt. { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Dec 8<sup>th</sup> & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan, 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Middle  
Town Conn.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. T. Hughes

CA

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Atkins

Pos

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 14, 17 83.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Middletown

Comt.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jabez Atkins*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*M.D. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

2A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Atkins

Pr. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 29, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sabaz Atkins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6' 60*

Amount, *67' 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26' 60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40' 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22' 78*

Ballance due, *63' 48*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

114

Attwood, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Attwood, Thomas

✓ 113  
Atwood, Elijah

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35035354	26
2	35035442	27
3	35035516	28
4	35035600	29
5	35035665	30
6	37147849	31
7	3072915	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

5. Conn. Regiment



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Stwood*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29th.*

*April, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

(548)

Copyist.

A

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Atwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* mos. — days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *6.60*

Amount,

*26.60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26.60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

*Austin*

A.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Stwood

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 82. Jan. 17 83

Roll dated Jan. 27 17 83

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th

Dec. 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Atwood*

*Priv.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27th*

*Jan. 1783.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

(543)

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Steward*

*Put.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 d.*  
*Mar. 17 83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Altwood*

*P. Judson* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 1, 1781.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

[575]

*Metcal*

Copyist.

A.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Stwood

Priv. { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th

Nov. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Regt. rec'd from -  
5th Co. Regt.

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Miss

170  
Atwood Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

135023037

26

135024825

27

135023077

28

135023118

29

135023157

30

137147838

31

1306050

32

3

33

4

34

5

35

6

36

7

37

8

38

9

39

10

40

11

41

12

42

13

43

14

44

15

45

16

46

17

47

18

48

19

49

20

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786.

✓ See also

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Atwood

Pol

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

July 12, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1

1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Cass  
Copied

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Stwood

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

150

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Month 10 150

Amount

16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear



A | 1 | Conn.

Thos. Alwood

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on duty.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas<sup>+</sup> Attwood

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

A | 1 | Conn.

Thos Attwood

Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1780.

Gruber

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Atwood.

P, Richards Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Nov 4 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos Atwood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richards' Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the  
year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commence<sup>d</sup> of Service, July 1, 1780

Expiration of Service, Nov<sup>r</sup> 4, 1780

Whole time in Service, 4 M. 4 D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 8 s. 5 d. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

AH Davis



117

Augustus, Caesar

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040034	26
2	35040071	27
3	35040111	28
4	35040165	29
5	35040215	30
6	35040265	31
7	35040313	32
8	35040364	33
9	35040437	34
10	35040507	35
11	35040577	36
12	35040647	37
13	37307767	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caesar Augustus

Col.

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

82

Roll dated

Apr. 25

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st.

Levy.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Mass

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*  
*Put.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*25/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cesar Augustus*

*Pvt.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1782

Roll dated

*June 14*

1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*2d War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22d.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kuis*

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Put.*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*14, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Put.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*82*  
*Aug. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*21, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Caesar Augustus*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug.*

*6, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Caesar Augustus*

*Oct.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

*1782*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

*1782*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

*A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Priv.*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*  
*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Col.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov.*

*11, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



*A.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Priv.*

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

17 *83*

Roll dated

*Mar. 14*

17 *83*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27. 1783.*

*Jan*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Furlough 26 Feb. 20 Days.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss.*

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Pat.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*  
*27/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cesar Augustus*

*Put.*

{ 2d Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 17

*83*

Roll dated

*May 27*

, 17

*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr.*

*30/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

9

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Augustus

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *18:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *59:--*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

118  
Austin, John

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin, John



119  
*Austin, Phineas*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Austin, Phineas*

Austin John

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35003049	28 35001914
2 35003112	29 35003744
3 35001283	30 35001960
4 35001344	31 35002003
5 35003173	32 35003789
6 35001403	33 35003831
7 35003233	34 35002010
8 35001461	35 35003874
9 35003292	36 35002095
10 35001520	37 35003924
11 35003350	38 35002144
12 35001579	39 35003972
13 35003408	40 35002194
14 35001637	41 35004021
15 35003467	42 35002243
16 35001681	43 35004071
17 35003512	44 35002285
18 35001744	45 35004117
19 35003577	46 35002335
20 35001775	47 35004163
21 35003605	48 35002382
22 35001822	49 35004207
23 35003652	50 35002428
24 35001868	
25 35003698	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv't*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 21*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$12.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2, 10*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$4, 13<sup>4</sup> & d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

A

1

Conn.

John Austin

P

Belcher

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 21, 1777.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

discharged April 20, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. .... / ..... page .... / .....

(575)

Metraff

Copyin.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 21*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *July 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L<sup>d</sup> 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.



*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Austen*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, lately commanded by Jed-  
ediah Huntington, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept. 10*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 21*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*on command*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 21*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr*

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Apr 21*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Prot.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(548)

Copyist.



*As*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr*

Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time

*apl 21*, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 1777

To what time paid

*Oct 31*, 1777

Pay per month

*40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
 { Capt. William Belcher's Company,  
 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
 commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
 Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *40*, 17*78*.Pay per month *40*.Time of service *1 mo*.Whole time of service *1 mo*.Subsistence *Due \$ 21*.Amount *Due \$ 21*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Belcher's Co., 1st  
Batt'n, raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Samuel Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on guard.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*A-1*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T Jones*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17

*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

, 17

*78*

To what time paid

*May 1*

, 17

*78*

Pay per month

*63 dollars*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

A3

1

Conn.

John Austin  
Capt Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 673 dls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin,

*A*

1

Conn.

*Ino Austin*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*A +*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowlin*



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

A

1

Conn.

John Austin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

T Jones

Copyist.

*As*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Prst*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains Sept.*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm'd with  
Gen'l Scott.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.



*As*

1

Conn.

*Jno Austin*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 2,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*No whin*

*A*

*I*

**Conn.**

*Jno. Austin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Near Quakerhill Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command Lt. Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*Aj*

1

Conn.

*Imo Austin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kanbury 19 Nov*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com & Lt. Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*Ad*

1

Conn.

*Ino Austin*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov* 17 *78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1* 17 *78*

To what time paid

*Dec 1* 17 *78*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.



*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Private*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*E. Jones*

Copyist.

*A. S.*

1

Conn.

*Jno Austin*  
*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *78*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 *78*

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin,*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Capt.* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*W. W. H.*  
Copy/et.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough Jan 5-  
20 days by Col. Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*A* | 1 | Conn.

*John Austin*

*Capt.* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1* 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 33 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Pr.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm'd Fairfield*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*As*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Plt* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 *79*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *Apr 1* 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dull*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*Howe*

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On com'd Stamford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* 17 79

To what time paid *May 1* 17 79

Pay per month *6 25 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

A.

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 73 00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

(543)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

John Austin  
Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1

17

79

To what time paid

July 1

17

79

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copy st.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Ans. Austin*

*Enl.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1* 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July*, 17

Commissioned *July*, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T Jones*

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dol

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3* dol

Amount *\$ 3 8<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Quinlenny*

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Col.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Austin*

*Cpt*, { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dol.*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Printed*

Copyist.



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*En.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

John Austin

Prvt, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 16 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*A.*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*John Austin*  
*Capt.*

1

Conn.

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 90 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount *16 6 90 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1* 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17 *79*

To what time paid *Jan 1* 17 *80*

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howlin*

*It*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*John*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Feb Elizabeth*

*born*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*Ch*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Col.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Rev* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1* 1780.

Pay per month *660* 50c

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dol*

Amount *1660* 50c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Proctor*

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Perkins*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1* 1780.

Pay per month *66 90 Cents*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per Mo*

Amount *16 69 00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Perkins* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 17 80.

Commencement of time 17 80.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 17 80.

To what time paid *Apr 6* 17 80.

Pay per month *6 69 00* Doll.

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1 0 00* Doll.

Amount *16 69 00* Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Howe*  
Copyist.

John Austin  
Pr., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 20, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Seen in Quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*

Roll dated *May 11*, 17*87*

Appointed *April 21*, 17

Commissioned *April 21*, 17

Enlisted *April 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged April 20*  
*1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(643)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*John Austin*  
*Prst*

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17 80.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*

, 17 80.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 60 Do*

Time of service

*20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per mo 10 Do.*

Amount

*11 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Apr 20-1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Beleher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

(545)

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

John Austin

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Ebenezer Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen' Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

Art Davis

555)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

John Austin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Perkins' Company, First  
Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Service of the United  
States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests

B. Breeches, Woolen or Lin<sup>n</sup> breeches /

Shirts 2, H. Shirts /

Overalls, Hose 2

Shoes /, Hats /

Blankets,

Amo<sup>t</sup> of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed in lieu of Cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due each man, 15 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

17

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

*Austin Phinck*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036429

26

2 35036473

27

3 35036517

28

4 35036560

29

5 35036606

30

6 35036653

31

7 35036700

32

8 35036749

33

9 35036795

34

10 35036881

35

11 35036956

36

12 35037022

37

13 35037086

38

14 37307389

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Austin*

*Sergt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1<sup>st</sup> March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*CA*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Austin*

*Sergt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 25, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Austin

Sergh { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Austin*

*Sergeant*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 Nov 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A.* **1** **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Phineas Austin*

*Sergt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*31 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Austin*

*Sergh.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Phineas Austin*

*Regt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Butkley's Company.

*M. J. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Austin*

*Sergt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

CA

1

(M Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Austin

Pergh { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment All

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8d, 7th. and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Phineas Austin*

*Engl.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6 '1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Phineas Austin

Serjt, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 27, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties furlough 6 March  
25 D.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

*A*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Phineas Austin*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*W. A. Hughes*

Copyist.



*Of*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Phineas Austin*

*Srgh.* { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

+

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*M. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thos Austin

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

10

Mos.

3

Days.

Pay P. Month,

10

Amount,

101

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

40

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

61

Deficiencies of Clothing,

19:30

Ballance due,

80:30

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

122  
Avery, George

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery, George

127  
Avery, Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Avery, Thomas

127  
Aver, Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Avery, Thomas



120  
Averit, Ollive

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everitt, Oliver

✓ 126

Avery Charles

1 Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038572	26
2	35038614	27
3	35038658	28
4	35038702	29
5	35038748	30
6	35038796	31
7	35038845	32
8	35038893	33
9	35038939	34
10	35039026	35
11	35039107	36
12	35039172	37
13	35039235	38
14	37307596	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 | 1 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Avery  
Sgt. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment Missed

1<sup>st</sup> March 1782

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Avery

Serg't. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

April 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Avery

Sergt., { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

May 22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Avery*

*Sergt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to serve*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 June 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*1782/2000*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Avery*

*Sergt.*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Avery*

*Sergt*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *September 8*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug: 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Men in Halls 30 Aug*  
*82*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

2

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Charles Avery

Sergeant, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated October 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 months

6<sup>th</sup> August 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Grosvenor

*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Avery*

*Sergeant*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*13" October 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.



12

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Richard Crary*

*Sergt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *December 4*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *expired*

*11" November, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. B. Spencer*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Avery*

*Sgt* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1782 & January*, 1783.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Carver*

*Sergt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *to 2<sup>nd</sup> year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. C. Spencer*

*a*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles. Avery*

*Sergt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *de war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *mustered*

*14<sup>th</sup> March. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(543)

*W. S. Penrose*

Captain.

*a*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Charles Avery*

*Serg't*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*29 April 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*



*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Charles Avery*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Stilwell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay <sup>per</sup> Month, *10.*

Amount, *101. —*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40.*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *61.*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *19. 30*

Ballance due for pay & Clothing, *80. 30*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 6th, 3d and  
Capt. Elias Stilwell's Company.

*Austin*

(645i)

Copyist.

127

Army Elisha

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-00 6461

2 35-00 6532

3 35-00 6544

4 35-00 4730

5 35-00 6657

6 35-00 4798

7 35-00 6716

8 35-00 4861

9 35-00 6819

10 37 1475 69

11 37 3071 20

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

A

1

Conn.

Elisha Avery

Capt<sup>l</sup>

Darrow

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan 7 20, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Discharged Nov 4, 1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 7

(575)

Mutual

Copyin.

A

1

Conn.

Elisha Avery

Corpl.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Jan. Feb. March, Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay, Jan. 20, 1777.

To what time paid Jan. 20, 1777.

Pay per month \$2. 4<sup>s</sup>

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 5 mo. 12 d.

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay \$11. 17<sup>s</sup>. 7 1/2<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. A. Hall

A

1

Conn.

Elisha Avery

Corpl

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 20, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4.<sup>s</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 4.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel



*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Elisha Avery*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 20*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$2.40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

(515)

Captain.

A | 1 | Conn.

Elisha Avery

Corpl., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

C<sup>o</sup>

1

Conn.

Elisha Every

Corpl.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 20, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 44/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2. 4<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with  
Elisha Avery.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

A | 1 | Conn.

Elisha Avery  
Corpl, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 20, 17

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Elisha Avery

Corpl.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Commencement of time

Jan. 20, 1777

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1777

Pay per month

44/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2. 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(546)

Captain



A

1

Conn.

Elisha Avery

Pvt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 20 1778.

Term of enlistment

to War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Disch'd Nov 4<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

1

Conn.

*Elisha Avery*

*Job* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *4 days*

Subsistence .....

Amount *due* *5<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Discharged Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>*

1 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Samuel*

(545)

Compt.

A

1

Conn.

Elisha Avery

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Hose 12

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hatts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets 1

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 27 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 20 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

24

( 545i )

Blair

Copyist.

120  
Avery, Frederick

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Avery, Frederick

129

Army Frederick

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35038722	26
2	35038768	27
3	35038816	28
4	35038864	29
5	35038912	30
6	35039004	31
7	35039090	32
8	37147861	33
9	307947	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Avery*

*Stilwell*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 14*, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term

*8 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *14*

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*Al*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Avery*

*Pr*

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

*14<sup>th</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. O. Spencer*

*U*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Avery*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Carried over to next*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M. S. Sherman*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Avery*

*Pr*

{ 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*23 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wes. point. Burning*

*Line*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*Christopher Wray*  
*Pr*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Went Point Blanding*

*live*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*W. Spencer*  
(543) *Appst.*



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Perry*

*6th*, { 6th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(348)

*W. Spencer*

Copied.

*C*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick County*

*Pm*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *December 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*  
*21. July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

(548)

*M. Sherrill*

Appr'd.

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah P. Perry

P. 20

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December 1782 & January, 1783.

Roll dated January 27, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered  
6<sup>th</sup> Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster Discharge? none  
Affirmed Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 83

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d  
Company.

(542)

W. Spencer

Captain

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frederick Avery

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office  
March

1784

No. of Certificate,

5061

Date of Certificate,

Decr 1

1783

Commencement of Interest,

Jan'y 1

1783

Sum of Certificate,

56

Doll<sup>s</sup>,

80

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Christen

( 545m )

Copyist.

*Avery George*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35006465	21 35005347
2 35006535	22 35007263
3 35006598	23 35005396
4 35004743	24 35007312
5 35006661	25 35005444
6 35004802	26 35007359
7 35006720	27 35005493
8 35004859	28 35007406
9 35006777	29 35005540
10 35004916	30 35007453
11 35006834	31 35005587
12 35004973	32 35007499
13 35006892	33 35005634
14 35005032	34 35007546
15 35006950	35 35005681
16 35005106	36 35007593
17 35007024	37 35005728
18 35005156	38 35005805
19 35007078	39 350030844
20 35005213	40 350033391
21 35007131	41 350030926
22 35005259	42 350033401
23 35007163	43 350030993
24 35005298	44 350033522
25 35007213	45 350031009

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 4367 Pl.*

✓ See also



A

1

Conn.

George Avery

prob

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

Jan. Feb. March April May June 17 77.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay March 8, 17 77.

To what time paid March 8, 17 77.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mos. 24 d.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 7. 12<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manall

A

1

Conn.

George Avery.  
Priv, Darrow Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 8, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 8.  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 7.

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

A

I

Conn.

George Avery

prob

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

March 8, 1777.

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

(515)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

prob

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay each, 8, 1777.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2,

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

prob.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mich. 8, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copied.



A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
Capt.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Job*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 8*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Received*

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Prof*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(545)

Copyst.

A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
Pvt.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 17 77.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(545)

Copied.

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 8*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

prob. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Houssell



*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Priv*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*78*.  
*Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, (Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Sal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*George Avery*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 8*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Comd*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Priv

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 8

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*George Avery*

*Job* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1778.

To what time paid *June*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Hausel*

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Spencer

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Plt*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*78*.  
*July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*prob.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1778.*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*July 1, 1778.*

To what time paid

*Aug. 1, 1778.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



*A* | 1 | Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Capt*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*78*.  
*Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

James

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

1778

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar 8*

1777

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Asst Davis

(565)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

for, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. J. Sill



A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
Pvt

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Comm' near Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

prob, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Chas. Darrow

A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
Priv

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 8

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command New Fair-  
field

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job,

Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Plt

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Battle  
Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Received

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Priv*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col., Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*78*  
*Jan 3*, 17*79*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 8*, 17*77*  
*3 yrs.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Bullock Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
prob. { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Pvt*

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Job, { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Russell



A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb  
Mar 6, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 8, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command Horseneck

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*

*prob.* { Major Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Col. Josiah Starr's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779,

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *April*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Vol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file May 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Ahner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Priv

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 28 March by  
Gen. Huntington 30 Days

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A* | 1 | Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Pvt*

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 17*79*.  
*May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Mar 8*....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command Pending*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery  
Pvt.

Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.  
June 11, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transf. to the Infantry  
Comp'y May 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

(548)

Comptrol.



A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Pt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Maj. Dar-  
row's Co. May 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benja-  
min Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and  
4th Company.

Guston

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Prt

{ Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Santerney

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

George Avery

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Geo. Avery*

*Prt*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Puntemey*

Copyist.



A | 1 | Conn.

George Avery

pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted Mar 8....., 17.....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Duty.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

*AS*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 4 2/3 Doll*

Amount *\$ 3.8<sup>3</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

A | 1 | Conn.

George Avery

pri, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 8, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*As*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*George + Avery*

*pri*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Justin*



A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Oct. & Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 17

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*George Avery*  
*pru* { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Commis for 4 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Prt { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1, 17

To what time paid Jan, 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. L. L. L.

(545)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Plt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntemey

Copyist.



*A*

1

Conn.

*George Avery*

*pr*

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gustin*

A

1

Conn.

George Avery

Prt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8<sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month 8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 12<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amount *21<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch'd March 8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Puntumey*

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

George Avery  
pr, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mch 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Mch 8

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*x George Avery*

*Art*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Name cancelled.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*P. J. Penney*

A.

1

Conn.

George Avery

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Received for Cap<sup>t</sup> Darrow's Com-  
pany, First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, for the Year  
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not closed, 17

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 1, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Hose 3

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allow<sup>d</sup> for cloath<sup>s</sup>, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

24

(545i)

B. Hanson

Copyist.



*Avery Miles*

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1 35037857  
2 35037892  
3 35037934  
4 35037976  
5 35038022  
6 35038070  
7 35038115  
8 35038164  
9 35038209  
10 35038294  
11 35035372  
12 35038443  
13 35038512  
14 37307523  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*White Iron*

*Sgt*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*21 Feb 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

9

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Miles Avery

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Heart's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay  $\text{p}$  Month, *10.*

Amount, *101: -*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40: -*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *61: -*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *17: 42*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *78: 42*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt.  
Jonathan Heart's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Niles Avery*

*Sgt*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

*14 Mar 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Avery

Lt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Dec 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Footes



A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Army

Sgt 1<sup>st</sup> { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 14, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Jan 27 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mines Avery

Sgt

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1782.

Roll dated Nov- , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct-

3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Miles Avery

Lat, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment a year

Time since last muster or enlistment, 11

Nov 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Miller Avery*

*Sgt*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*14. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

9

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Avery

Lgt

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment, 2 yr

July 7 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



*A*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Miles Avery*

*Sgt*

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *adw*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

*Aug 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Porter*

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Avery

Capt

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Forbes

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Avery

Sgt, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May  
22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Avery

Lt

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr  
25 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

A

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Miles Avery

Sgt

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Regt, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



# 1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

*Commissary Adjutant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35006453	26	35005287
2	35006524	27	35000128
3	35006587	28	35007202
4	35004732	29	350065337
5	35006650	30	350001516
6	35004791	31	35007253
7	35006709	32	35006538
8	35004848	33	35000184
9	35006766	34	35007302
10	35004905	35	3500543
11	35006823	36	35000212
12	35004962	37	3500735
13	35004961	38	3500548
14	35006881	39	35026031
15	35008880	40	35028369
16	35005021	41	35000253
17	35006939	42	35001116
18	35005076	43	35026107
19	35006904	44	35028443
20	35005132	45	35000286
21	35007050	46	35001122
22	350065187	47	35026161
23	35007103	48	35000317
24	35005238	49	35028477
25	35007152	50	35001130

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Ens<sup>n</sup>

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Promoted to Lieut Jan  
4, 1778 Adjutant June 1 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page ....7.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Ensl<sup>d</sup>

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan. Feb. March Apr. May June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 6,

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 36.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Samuel

A

1

Conn.

Lincoln Avery

Ans. n

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 1777.

To what time paid

July 1, 1777.

Pay per month

\$6,

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$6,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

(545)

Copyist.

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Ens<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£6.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery  
Ens

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 26, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

*Simcon Avery*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

*120*

Time of service

*Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*8 pay £6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Howell*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*En. 4*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time

*Jan. 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Oct. 1*, 1777

Pay per month

*120/*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

*due £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

En. 4

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 1777.

Pay per month 120/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Hausel

A

1

Conn.

Lincoln Avery

En 4

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Reg't of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 120/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due \$6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Manuel



*A*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

Appears with the rank of *Ent* on an

**Abstract**

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Prentice,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sep 25 to 30*, 1777.

Abstract dated

*Sep 30*, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> of Ra<sup>tion</sup> Allowed, *2*

Rations Due at 8d, *6*

Amount in Lawfull }  
Money of Connecticut, } £ *4* S. *4* D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*8*

(547e)

*B. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

**Abstract**

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Ye 1 & 2 days of Oct., 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> Rat<sup>ns</sup> Allow<sup>d</sup>,

2

Rat<sup>ns</sup> Due at 8d,

2

Amm<sup>t</sup> in Lawfull  
Money of Connect.,

} £            S. 1 D. 4

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(547e)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Simson Avery*

*Enl.* { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Comm.

Simon Avery

Enl

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 17

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

En

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Lieut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 11, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*  
*Enl.*

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778.

*Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Promoted Jan 4, 1778  
to Lieut.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 rolls.

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7. 6. <sup>s</sup> 3. <sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Roswell

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Engr.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20* *dolls.*

Time of service *3* *days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12* *s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted Jan.*  
*4. 1778*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*W. S. Hall*

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Lieut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 4

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mich. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 rolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 8, 2, 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Naum

A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery

Lieut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Lincoln Avery

2 Lieut. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 col.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 8. 2.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.; and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

*Lieut.*

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Jan. 4*, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

~~Lieut~~ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L. S. 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall



A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery

2nd Lieut.

Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 4

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

2 Lieut Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 Vol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount due L. S. 2.<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Rossell

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

2 Lieut Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dol.

Amount due \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

A | 1 | Conn.

Simon Avery

Lieut., { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Plut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin



*Am.*

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

*2 Lt*  
*2 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778

Roll dated

*Aug. 14*

1778

Appointed

*Jan. 1*

1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. S. Sill*

(514)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

2 Comp Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

26 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dol.

Amount

due \$ 11

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Howell

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Lieut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

2 Lt  
2 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Aug. 14, 20 days  
by G. L. Huntington

Puntemey

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid Aug., 1778.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dol.

Amount due \$ 11,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall



A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

2d Lieut.

{ Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

*2 Lt*  
*2 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778

Appointed

*Jan. 1*, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Juntenmey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

L. Sill { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
Major Sill's Reg't from Connecticut.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount due \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

W. H. Hall

A

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

*1st Lieut.*, { Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces. com-  
manded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*78*.  
*Nov. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

*Austin*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*2 Lt*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
*2 Co.* { manded by Major David F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 19*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Thurston*



A

1

Conn.

Simcon Avery

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Capt. Christopher Darrow's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount \$11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt., and Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery

Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Act<sup>d</sup> as Agutant

Hamilton

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

1st Lieut.

{ Major Christopher Darrow's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted to 1st Lieut.  
in Capt. Shumways Comp'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain, and  
Major, Christopher Darrow's, and Major Abner Prior's Company.

Austin

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simmon Avery*

*2d. Adjt.  
3rd Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

*Parterney*

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*H.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *39 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *14 - 9.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Acting adjt. from  
Nov. 15"*

*Casey*

(545)

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery

Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

Hamilton

A. | 1 | Conn.

Simon Avery

Lieut. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 37  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo 20.

Amount \$ 17. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties adjt.

Remarks:

A

1

Conn.

Ens<sup>n</sup> Avery

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge  
June 16, 1778.

Created

Ens<sup>n</sup> Avery 220.—

\* List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Blanton

Copyist.

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simson Avery*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt* on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 30*, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Resigned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

**13**

(545m)

*W. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, Jan 1, 1777.

Promoted, Jan 1, 1778.

Resigned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Dead, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Captivated, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what Promoted, 2 Lieutenant

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

13

(545m)

Blairson

Copypist.



A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Christo<sup>r</sup>  
Darrow's Company\* of the First Connecticut  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and  
Major Christopher Darrow's and Major Abner Prior's Company.

AH Davis

(555)

Copyist.

*a*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simeon Avery*

*capt*, { 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Included in the 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Comp'y.*

Remarks

*Casey*

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

1 Lt  
3 Co.

( Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Reading 3 Jan., 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant

Punterman

a.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

apt.

{ 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Included in the 5<sup>th</sup>  
Comp.

Remarks

Cosby

A.

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

7 Lt.  
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading, Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjt.*

*Furlough'd 3 Jan<sup>r</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Swift, 140 days*

*Punterney*



Sim<sup>r</sup> Avery.

At. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10.

Amount \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cosy

A

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*adpt*

{ 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr. "

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>* . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>* . . . . . 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 6.18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

1 Lt } Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
5 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, March 6, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

*a.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Oscey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*apt*

{ 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y, 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779

To what time paid *March, 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount *6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cox*



A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup>. Avery

7<sup>th</sup> Lt. { Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
5 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, April 2, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant.

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery.*

*St.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *36 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$46 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Carey*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*Adj't*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Reading, April 2*

, 1779

Appointed

*June 1*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Punterney*

(544)

Copyist.

*a.*

1

Conn.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery.*

*apt.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dalls.*

Amount *\$ 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simen Avery*

*7<sup>th</sup> Lt.  
5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Portland (Maine), May 15*, 1779

Appointed *June 1*, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjutant.*

*Printed*



*A.*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*It.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *apl 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

*A.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*adjt.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Adj't.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York

11 June

1779

Appointed

June 1

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Puntemey

A. | 1 | Conn.

Simeon Avery

7<sup>th</sup> Lt, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
5 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, 11 June, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Adjutant.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*St.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*



*A.*

1

Conn.

*Amnon Avery*

*adft.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1"*, 17

To what time paid *June 1"*, 17

Pay per month *18 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *£ 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cary*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*St.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup>. Avery

Adj. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterman

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

1 Lt. } Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
5 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Camp, July 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterman

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Simcon Avery.*

*apt*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *\$ Ea 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*



A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

7<sup>th</sup> Lt, { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
5 Co. { commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Stamford, Aug. 1, 1779

Appointed

June 1, 1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Printed by

(544)

Copyist.

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Adjutant*, { Of the Reg't of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Helmspoint, Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Jun 1779*

A. | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>n</sup> Avery

Lieut., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Avery

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery.

adft { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 13 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount £ 6. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

5<sup>th</sup> Lt, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
5 Co. } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, 1 Sept, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjt.

Putnam



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sime<sup>a</sup> Avery*

*Adj't*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Staten Point, 1 Sept.*, 1779

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Juntemay*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*It*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 100 Dols.*

Amount *231 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *17 days @ 20/ of a*

*Dr. pr D. 14 days @ 3 D.*

*30/ pr D.*

*90*

*Casey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Sin<sup>r</sup> Avery*

*apt.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 6. 18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casper*

A

1

Conn.

*Simone Avery*

*5 Lt* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*5 Co.* } manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed

*June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Adjt.*

*Furlough: 23 Sept. 20 days.*

*Puntermay*

A

1

Conn.

*Simone Avery*

*Adjt*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough! 23 Sept. 20 days*

*Penitence*



*A.*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adjutant*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *39 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 110 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *149 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

*Simp<sup>r</sup> Avery*

*5 Lt.  
5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjt.*

*Puntema* Copyist.

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Adj't*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Puntemey*

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Adjutant

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 29 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 371 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks 90 Dollars per month added  
from Aug. 18;

Cory

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*Lt.* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
*5 Co.* { manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjutant*

*Puntemey*



A

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adj't.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Not Dated*

, 17

Appointed

*June*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sumner*

N.

1

Conn.

Sin<sup>r</sup> Avery

Lieut., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant.

Casey

*a.*

1

Conn.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*ajst* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *39 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 200 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *239 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Lt 5-co. { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant.

Quintennary

*N.*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjt*

*Casey*



*A*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*adjt.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *29.69 Dals.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. mo. 200 Dollars.*

Amount *299.69 Dals.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Adj't., { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Punterney

A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Jan'y 3 by Col  
Swift 40 days  
Doing Adjutant's duty.

Harriett

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>m</sup> Avery*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading* *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjutant*

*Samuel*

A

1

Conn.

Simeon Ivory<sup>+</sup>

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Adjutant

Hamilton



A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>m</sup> Avery

Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

Hamlet

A

1

Conn.

Samuel Avery

Lt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York, June 11, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 1

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant

G. H. G. G.

A. | 1 | Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Adjutant

Fastening

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery  
Lt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 1

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant

Fastening

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

St., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant



*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*Yt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Nelson Point Sept 30, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjutant on furlough  
by Genl Huntington.*

*C. Hastings*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 1*, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjutant*

*Of*

A | 1 | Conn.

Simon Avery

Yt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 1, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant On Duty<sup>x</sup>

x As on Roll

(548)

Of the

Copyist.

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery.

Lt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant on Duty.

James

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Lt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 1*, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. J. Starr*



A.

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pensternay

*A*

*1*

*Conn.*

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*5 Lt*  
*5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adj't.*

*Puntemey*

a.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Adjt

{ 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1", 17

To what time paid Feb. 1", 17

Pay per month 39. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 200.

Amount 2 39. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*St*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough, Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 80*

*Ofstedling*

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adj't*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

1780

Roll dated

*March 17,*

1780

Appointed

*June 1,*

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough'd by Col. Starr,  
Feb. 18.*

*Intermar*



*A.*

1

Conn.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*1 Lt.  
5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

1780

Roll dated

*March 17*

1780

Appointed

*June 1*

1778

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough 18 Feby.*

*Puntemey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adjt.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *39. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 2.00 Dols.*

Amount *239. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cover*

A. | 1 | Conn.

Simon Avery.  
Lt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1780 by Col.  
Starr till Apr 1st.

C. Starr Copyist.

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adjt.*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Furloughed by Col. Starr 16*  
*Feb'y 45 days.*

*Quartermaster*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*Lt*  
*5 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On furlough*

*Puntemey*



*A.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Adjt*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *39. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 2.00 Dols.*

Amount *234. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Adjutant*

*Casey*

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Lt.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 1*, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adjutant on Duty*

*C. J. Starr*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Lt  
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant.

Sumner

*A* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Adjt.*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

A. adjt., { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 39.60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 000 Dols.

Amount 239.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Avery

A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

St.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 5, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant

Chatterbox

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Adjt

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1780.

Roll dated

June 5

1780.

Appointed

June 1

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Punterney

*A*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*Lt*  
*5 Co*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adj't.*

*Sumterme*

*a*

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*St. Asst.* { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Casey*



A.

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 59.60 Dols.  
90

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 2.00 Dols.

Amount 239.60 Dols.  
90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*4*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 1*, 177 *8*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjutant*

*C. H. H. H.*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery*

*Lt  
& co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adjutant*

*Puntemey*

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Adjutant, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Juntermey

*A.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*A. adjt.*, { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *39.60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 000 Dols.*

Amount *239.60 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*Corey*



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*S. Asst.* { 1st Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *39. 00* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo 200. 00* Dollars

Amount *2 39. 00* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*A* | *1* | **Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*It*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Adjt*

**Next roll on file Sept. 1780.**

*James*

A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Lt  
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adjutant

Next roll of 1780

(544)

Quintenne

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Avery

Adj't, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed

June 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

Putnam

*A*

1

Conn.

*Simson Avery*

*Lt*  
*& Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1.*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Adjutant*

*Puntenrey*



A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Lt

{ Capt. John Shumways Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1780

Roll dated

Oct 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

June 1

1778

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adj't.

(543)

G. F. Fanning

Compt.

A

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adjutant* { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pratt*

*A.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Simon Avery*

*Lt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Iolowa Nov 2* 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*80*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Starr*

A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery

Lt  
5 co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov., 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant.

Continued

A

1

Conn.

*Simeon Avery*

*Adjutant*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Puntemley*



A

1

Conn.

Simon Avery

Lt  
5 co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated 31 Dec, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant.

Printed by

A

1

Conn.

*Simon Avery*

*Adjutant*, { Of the 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *31 Dec.*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Santermy*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Simcon Avery*

*Lt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov & Dec, 1780*

Roll dated

*Highlands, Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*June 1*

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adjutant*

(540)

*James*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Simeon Avery.

Lieutenant, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(546m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

# 1 Connecticut Regiment (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35027033	26	35000141
2	35027121	27	35028075
3	35024849	28	35025806
4	35027203	29	35000169
5	35024934	30	35028147
6	35027288	31	35025880
7	35025018	32	35000197
8	35027371	33	35028219
9	35025101	34	35025955
10	35027454	35	35000221
11	35025182	36	35028293
12	35027536	37	35026020
13	35025265	38	35028363
14	35027619	39	35000251
15	35025348	40	37138865
16	35027702	41	37147576
17	35025427	42	37303774
18	35027781	43	6078
19	35025505	44	6474
20	35027859	45	6515
21	35025582	46	65-62
22	35027934	47	6608
23	35025765	48	7090
24	35028006	49	39159092
25	35025733	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

Serjeant,

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

left out of the new  
arrangement November, 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .... 7

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*a*

1

Conn.

*Thos Avery*

*Lieut*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, Feb'y, March, April, May, June* 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan'y* 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Jan'y* 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Pay per month *\$8-2*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay in *L. M.* *48-12-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Cosby*

*N.*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Avery*

*Lieut.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777

Commencement of time *1 Jan.* 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1* 1777

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Covey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

St

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Aug)

1777

Roll dated

Sept 10

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1<sup>st</sup> Jan

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup>

Harnier

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Phos. Avery.*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y.* 1777

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>* 1777

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Avery*



A

1

Conn.

Thos<sup>t</sup> Avery

M. Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Hammett

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Avery*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> Jan* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Sept* 1777.

Pay per month \$ *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$ *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(546)

*Avery*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1st Lt

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

4<sup>th</sup> Jan'y

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Samuel

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thomas Avery.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1777.

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Oct.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 8. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cory.*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

1<sup>st</sup> Jan

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

Harriet



*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Phos. Avery.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *27* *8<sup>cts</sup>*

Time of service *1* *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *8* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Casy*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos Liver

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

ye 1<sup>st</sup> Jan

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Hamilton

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Phos. Avery*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay & 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on an

**Abstract**

of the Retained Rations Due to the Officers of the  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded By L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Prentice,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sep 25 to 30, 1777

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> of Ra<sup>tion</sup> Allowed,

2

Rations Due at 8d,

6

Amount in Lawfull  
Money of Connecticut,

{ £ S. 4 D.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

Blamson

(547e)

Copyist.

A |

1

Conn.

Thos. Avery

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. on an

**Abstract**

of the Rations Due to the Officers of the Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded By Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for ye 1<sup>st</sup> 2 days of Oct., 1777.

Abstract dated

Sep 30, 1777.

N<sup>o</sup> Rat<sup>ns</sup> Allow<sup>d</sup>,

2

Rat<sup>ns</sup> Due at 8d,

2

Amm<sup>t</sup> in Lawfull  
Money of Connect.,

{ £ S. 1 D. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(547e)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thos Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st.  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

1<sup>st</sup> Jan, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Harriet

A.

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 8 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to meh 1, 1778

Roll dated meh 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Harriet

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Avery*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

*Co.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Thomas Avery*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 S. 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

Lieut., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ to Apr 1, 1778

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Hammett

A

1

Conn.

Thos Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Harnett

*A.*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Avery*

*A*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Avery*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Hamilton

A

1

Conn.

Thos. Avery

12X

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



A

1

Conn.

Thos. Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Harnett

N.

1

Conn.

Phos. Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. } Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

A

1

Conn.

St Avery

Appears on a

List\*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Valley Forge  
June 16, 1778.

Credited

St Avery 249-

\*List mutilated, and without caption or certificate.

Number of record:

12

(646m)

B Harrison

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1 Lt  
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 17, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service Dec. 29, 1777, by  
B. Gen. Huntington, 60 days

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Varnum

Hamilton



A.

1

Conn.

Thos. Avery

Lieut, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1st Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by G  
Harrison

Harrison

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1 Lt  
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough Dec. 27, 1777,  
60 days, by G. Huntington.

Printed by

*a*

1

Conn.

*Phos. Avery*  
*Lieut.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *\$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

List

of the Officers of the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Battalion of  
Foot who have served since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the Present day, Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Aug 30, 1778.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, Jan 1, 1777.

Promoted, , 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Dead, , 17 .

Captivated, , 17 .

To what Promoted, .

Remarks:

Number of records:

13

(545m)

Blamson

Copyist.



A

1

Conn.

Thos Avery

Lieut, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Bklyn<sup>l</sup>  
Varmum

Hamilton

*W*

1

Conn.

*Thomas Avery*

*1st*  
*7 Co.*

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlow'd by Genl Huntington*  
*Dec<sup>r</sup> 29*

*Spent money*

A

1

Conn.

Thos Avery

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt on a  
Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

A.

1

Conn.

Thos. Avery

A., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 ..... 17 ..

To what time paid Oct. 1 ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 26  $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10

Amount of pay \$11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Casuj

*H*

1

Conn.

*Thos. Avery*

*Lt*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Nov 19*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by Lt. Varnum*

*Harnett*



A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1 Lt  
7 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough! Dec<sup>r</sup> 29, 60. Says  
Genl Huntington.

Puntemrey

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thos. Avery*

*A.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$40.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Avery*

A

1

Conn.

Thos Avery

Lt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left out in new arrangement

Harnett

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Thoms. Avery.*

*A.* { Capt. John Shuntway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 16*, 17

Pay per month *9 6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *15 days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount *5 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Casey*

A

1

Conn.

Thomas Avery

1 Lt.  
5 Co.

{ Of the 1st Connecticut Batt'n, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the New Arrangement  
Nov. 15, 1778.

Purden



A. | 1 | Conn.

Thos Avery

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

**Abstract**

of pay due the supernumerary officers of the 1st  
Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Starr,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dolls.

No. of months 12

Amount \$ 96. —

Casualties

Remarks:

Plutonium

A

Conn.

Avery,  
Sicut.

Appears as shown below on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Connecticut Arrangement—Officers on the  
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

To be Specially Recommended,

S. Avery.

Supernumeraries not to be Recom<sup>d</sup>,

Remarks :

Number of records

23

(545m)

J. T. Mansley

Copyist.

A | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Avery  
Lieut

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, Deserted, Absentees  
&c Col: Stars 1<sup>st</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> reg<sup>t</sup> Returnd into the  
P. M. Gen<sup>l</sup> office by James Lord P. M. to <sup>sa</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> *Discharged*

Sum due *55* dol: *—* nine.

Sum paid: dol: *—* nine.

N<sup>o</sup> warrent: *—*

Remarks: *—*

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1770.

Vol. **170**; page 40.

(547)

*Wm Potter*

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Thos Avery

Appears with the rank of *LT* on an

**Account**

of Cloathing Del<sup>d</sup> the Officers of the first Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not Dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Breeches *1*

Shirts *1*, Hose *2*

Shoes, Hatts

Blankets

Amount, *18* Doll., 90.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

134

Avery, Simeon

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery, Simeon



✓ 135.  
Ayer, John

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35035053 26

2 35035097 27

3 35035144 28

4 35035192 29

5 35035242 30

6 35035291 31

7 35035373 32

8 35035462 33

9 37147858 34

10 307879 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

A.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ayer*

*Pvt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

*April 8<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wound 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1782.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

A.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Byer*

*Out.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*July 21*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14th.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

(548)

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Ayer*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*31 st*

*July 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On duty at Westpoint*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kiss*

(548)

Copyist.

A.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ayer*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs.*

*July, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Court, West Point.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*



*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Ayer*  
*Capt.*

{ 1st Co. 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21st*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On land West Point*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Kress*

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ayer*  
*Capt.* { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2 st.*

*July, 17 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

*A.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Ayer*  
*Col.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec. 6*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 st.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ness*

(543)

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ayer*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782, & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

*Discharged*  
*25 Dec. 1782.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Ayer*

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ayer  
Warner*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*April 8, 1782.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem. 29  
1782.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *14*.....

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



*A*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Ayer*

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate, *14637*

Date of Certificate, *Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest, *Jan'y 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate, *27* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

*Austin*

(545m)

Copyist.

136

Ayer, Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Peter

137

Ayers, Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Peter

138  
Ayre, Peter

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayres, Peter

139  
Hynes Peter

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

135026886

26

135029172

27

135026923

28

135026964

29

135027005

30

137147835

31

137306153

32

6

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



A. | 1 | Conn.

Peter Ayre

Port { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment Expires Dec 30th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

A. | 1 | Conn.

Peter Ayer

Ant., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 10, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dols.

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m. m. c. 10 Dols.

Amount 8.80 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* as on roll.

Ayer

*A*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Peter Ayres*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

*Oct 2*, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*13 July*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

(548)

*Oficer*

Copyist.

*A.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Peter + Sijers*

*Prof.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780

Roll dated

*Tolawa, Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 13*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*G. S. Sijers*

A.

1

Conn.

Peter Ayres

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated High Lands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 13, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 4"

James



A

1

Conn.

Peter Ayres

P

Shumway

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 15, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem. 4  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Peter Ayers

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shumway's Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not date d*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 13*, 1780

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 1780

Whole time in Service, *4* m. *21* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *8* d. —

Remarks:

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Babcock, Amos

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39190584

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.

Amos Babcock

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:.....

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

140

Sabcock Azariah

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 35009725  
2 35009809  
3 35008368  
4 35009888  
5 35008448  
6 35009966  
7 35010039  
8 35008522  
9 35010109  
10 35008625  
11 35010208  
12 35008698  
13 35010270  
14 37147894  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 /

Time of service 1 mo 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock  
Priv { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ichamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Pr, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.), 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock  
Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777 .

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment first of Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Next roll on file Nov. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

May 28

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1

17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Sept 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copist.

B

1

Conn.

Agariah Babcock

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Wm Smith

Copist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg t of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment first of Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Pri

Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777

Commencement of time May 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

W. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Agariah Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 28, 17

Term of enlistment Eight months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40/

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 2

Amount of pay £ 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

Copist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment Eight months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Disch'd Jan 12, 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

Pm

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 0. 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged Jan 12

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Azariah Babcock

P

Eldridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 28, 1777.

Term

1 year.

Casualties

Discharged Jan 7/12.

1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Melcalf

Copyin.

14K

Babcock, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badcock, Joseph



142

Electus

Sacchus Electus Mo

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35035319

26

2 35035408

27

3 35035489

28

4 35035559

29

5 35035626

30

6 7148927

31

7 307261

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. HP. 436786.

See also 5<sup>th</sup> Conn.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Electus Bacchus.

Judson

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 7 16, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

piper

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus Bacchus*  
*Tifer*, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11"*

*Nov. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Regt. recd. from*  
*5th Conn.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elector M. Bacchus*  
*Lifer* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6th.*

*Dec. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

*Miss*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Electus M. Bacchus

Trifer { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 14, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company,

Kress



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Electus M. Bacchus

Trifer, { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 29, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th

Mar. 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Mess

B.

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Electus M. Bacchus

Trifer { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783

Roll dated May 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 29th

April, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and 8th Company.

Kiss

P

1

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Electus M Pacchius

Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a

Pay Roll

of Ballance due Capt. Judson's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*4*

mos.

days.

Pay  $\text{\textcent}$  Month,

*7:30*

Amount,

*29:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29:30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for pay & Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 1st, 8th and  
Capt. David Judson's Company.

(545i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

Backus, Abner

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37307873	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abner Packus*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Pay Received by the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
for 1781 & 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Company,

*Abner Packus*

New M<sup>y</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> at Elk,

*10* *6.60*

Rate,

*1/13*

Am<sup>t</sup> in Specie,

*St.*

Am<sup>t</sup> of State Clothing,

Famely Supplies,

Pay M. Gen<sup>l</sup> Notes,

Clothing rec<sup>d</sup> at York Town,

Surplus of Continental Clothing,

Money forfeited by Deserters,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

*Austin*

(545e)

Copyist.



144-  
Saddcock, Joseph

1 Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35023194  
2 35021463  
3 35023257  
4 35021524  
5 35023318  
6 35021583  
7 35023378  
8 35021642  
9 35023437  
10 35021701  
11 35023495  
12 35021760  
13 35023554  
14 35021816  
15 35023611  
16 35021878  
17 35023661  
18 35021928  
19 35023710  
20 35021695  
21 35023758  
22 37147937  
23 306753  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 of 86.

See also

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Badcock

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 30 ..... 17 .

To what time paid Apr 30 ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 40 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 2 Mo. 1 Day.

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 24 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Badcock

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep ye 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr ye 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Cass)

13

1

Conn.

Joseph Badoock

Priv. ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 30, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meade

B

1

Conn.

Josh. Badcock

Art, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. ye 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:



B

1

Conn.

Jos Badcock

Priv, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Josh. Badcock

Private, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Badcock

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 30, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount One £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Conn.

for Baderock

Pr

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr ye 30, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Batcock

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Jos. Badcock  
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Jos Badcock

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 1000

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Is: Bedeok

Det, { Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Badcock

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/300.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Weaver

B

1

Conn.

*Jos. Badcock*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3.27*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Cass*

B

1

Conn.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Badcock

Priv., ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Badcock

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Taken in camp.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph<sup>x</sup> Babcock

Priv

( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> D

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Baderk

Port, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at Yorktown Spring  
Hospital.

Call

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Badcock

Priv. (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Jos. Badcock

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 24,

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Badcock

Priv, (Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 24, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 15 1/2

Time of service 24 1/2.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One R 1 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dies 24<sup>th</sup> May

Remarks:

Maiver



B

1

Conn.

Joseph Badcock

P

Richards

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 30, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

died May 24<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page .... 16 .....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Joseph Babcock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, 35 Dol<sup>r</sup>, - 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, 12 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, Dead

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

18

( 5456 )

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

144-2  
Bagley, Barnard

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37148979

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Barnard Bagley  
Durkee

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 15, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist

144-  
144-a  
Pagley, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 3 7 1 7 3

2 3 5 0 3 7 2 1 1

3 3 5 0 3 7 2 4 4

4 3 5 0 3 7 3 0 8

5 3 5 0 3 7 3 6 0

6 3 5 0 3 7 4 0 8

7 3 5 0 3 7 4 5 8

8 3 5 0 3 7 5 0 7

9 3 5 0 3 7 5 4 6

10 3 5 0 3 7 6 6 7

11 7 1 4 8 9 6 2

12 3 0 7 5 2 0

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 20, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Joined from Desertion  
April 11, 1782

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Gray  
Copyist.



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Bagley*  
*Pr*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 25*  
*1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Bagley*  
*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Mustered 22 May*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*James*  
Copyist

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1751.)

James Bayley

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 8, 17 82.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster Died Aug 19  
1782.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spa  
Copyist.

109

1  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Bagley*  
{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20 Yr* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8 82* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Spa*  
Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment d. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 12/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

103

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

103

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Dec 8 2 + Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Deserted

Dec 16 82

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

(548) Copyist.

B

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bagley  
Spalding

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

17

Term War

Casualties Desert? Decemr. 16, 82

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

Metcalf

[575]

Copyist.

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Bagley

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Count & Deserted*

, 17

Term of Service, Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month,

Amount,

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

*3:48*

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.



*Sailor Asa*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 27053	26 350 28092
2 350 27141	27 350 25825
3 350 24869	28 350 28165
4 350 27222	29 350 26899
5 350 24953	30 350 28228
6 350 27308	31 350 25975
7 350 25037	32 350 28311
8 350 27391	33 350 26090
9 350 25119	34 350 19607
10 350 27472	35 350 20611
11 350 25203	36 350 19658
12 350 27556	37 350 20662
13 350 25285	38 350 19709
14 350 27639	39 350 19761
15 350 25368	40 350 20762
16 350 27722	41 350 20713
17 350 25467	42 350 19809
18 350 27800	43 350 20808
19 350 25542	44 350 19856
20 350 27877	45 350 20855
21 350 25629	46 350 19906
22 350 27951	47 350 20903
23 350 25705	48 350 19956
24 350 28023	49 350 20953
25 350 25752	50 350 20004

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. R. P. 4367 No.*

See also



B.

1

Conn.

Asa + Baley

At { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb March April May June 1777.

Commencement of time July 18, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 18, 17

Pay per month \$ 9 0

Time of service 4 mos. 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L. M. 8-14-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

P. Shumway

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment.

Feb'y 18, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Feb'y 18, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 13

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Conn.

Asa Baley

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 18, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July 1 1777

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

B

1

Conn.

Asa Baly

*for*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Aug.)*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harnish*

B.

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777

Commencement of time Feb. 18, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Carey

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamlet



B

1

Conn.

Ara Baley

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777

Commencement of time Feb. 18, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1777

Pay per month 2. 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Isa Bailey

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B.

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 18, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Carey

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Isa Baley

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamiet

B.

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Det. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>ts</sup>

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

B

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel



B. | 1 | Conn.

Asa, Baley

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount afforded \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cosby

*B.*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Asa Baile*

*Out*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Asa*

B

1

Conn.

Asia Baley

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd

Warrick

B

1

Conn.

Isa Bailey

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Hamilton

B.

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Put.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July, 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 and

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Delay 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Harrietson



B.

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1", 17

To what time paid April 1", 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coley

B

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Com'd at Lebanon

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Harrison

B.

1

Conn.

Asa Baley.

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey.

73

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

As a Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Own & Lebanon

Harmist

B.

1.

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Plt. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sil's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asa



B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armorer at Lebanon

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corey

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Lebanon

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

*Asa Bailey*

*Ant.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Bailey*

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 8, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command as Armour  
in Camp

Harriett

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command Danbury

Hamilton



B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17*78*.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

*P.*

1

Conn.

*Asa Bailey*

*Int*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Sumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com<sup>d</sup> as Armorer at Park

Harniebn

B.

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Col Starr's Comp Nov 1

Warwick

B

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Drew

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Priv

{ Capt.-Lieut. Reed's Co., 1st Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. from Capt Shumway  
Amoro. at the Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Green

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv., { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Amor Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Baley

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amor Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comm at the Park

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Aa Bailey

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Xpreu

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm at the Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

*B*

1

Conn.

*Asa Bailey*

*Pr*

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*L. New*

B

1

Conn.

Asa Baily

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated May 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Per

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd at 9<sup>th</sup> Park of  
Artillery

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

W. Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17

To what time paid

June 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Lrew

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command at Artillery  
Park armorer

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(548)

Weaver

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Per

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

B 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ara Bailey

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Aug

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm'd at ye Park  
of Artily

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Park of  
Artillery

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pl- { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

K. Reed

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Josiah  
Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Park of  
Arty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Allen

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at the Park of Artillery

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct-

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16 <sup>7</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv., { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Park of Artillery

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

17

To what time paid

Dec 1

17

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

X New

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Comd. Antly Park

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt.

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Loren

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

1780

Roll dated

Feb'y 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comd. Artillery Park

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Pvt

{ Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 80/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 18<sup>th</sup> paid to 24<sup>th</sup>  
by order of Comd of Brigade

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

L. New

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Asa Bailey

Priv. { Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 18

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

*Bailey, Danl*

**1 Connecticut Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bailey, Daniel*

Bailey, Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Asa

7

148

Baily, Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley, Henry



149

Paker Edward

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040401	26
2	35040474	27
3	35040544	28
4	35040615	29
5	37307735	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edw<sup>d</sup> Baker

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

82

Roll dated

Dec. 6

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov.

13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from the  
late 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Baker

Sgt.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated Mar. 14, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 27, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Baker

Sgt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783

Roll dated Apr. 29, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.  
14, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiss

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Baker

Sgt. { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83

Roll dated May 27, 17 83

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.  
30, 17 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Heiss

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw. Baker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *10*

Amount,

*101*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*40*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due,

*61*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*18 18*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due for Pay & Clothing,

*79 18*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Baker, John*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35027055	26 35028094
2 35027145	27 35025826
3 35024871	28 35028166
4 35027224	29 35025000
5 35024955	30 35028239
6 35027310	31 35025970
7 35025039	32 35028313
8 35027393	33 35026047
9 35025122	34 35028383
10 35027474	35 35026121
11 35025204	36 35028436
12 35027558	37 35026175
13 35025287	38 35028491
14 35027641	39 35026224
15 35025370	40 35028541
16 35027724	41 35026306
17 35025469	42 35028620
18 35027802	43 35026323
19 35025544	44 35028669
20 35027932	45 35026371
21 35025596	46 35028688
22 35027953	47 35026419
23 35025707	48 35028728
24 35028025	49 35026460
25 35025753	50 35028769

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Bank Mark. *R. & P. 436786.*

✓  
See also



B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feby March, April May June, 1777.

Commencement of time Feby. 24, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feby. 29, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 0

Time of service 4 mos. 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L. M. 8 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

P. Shumway Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb y 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

discharged Feb y 25, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page .....15.....

Metz

(575)

Copyin.

*B*

1

Conn.

*John Baker.*

*Oct.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1777.

Commencement of time

*Feb. 24*

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*

1777.

Pay per month

*2*

Time of service

*month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Carey*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug) 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feby 24 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d

Hammett

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 24, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Cosby

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept) 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 24 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks:

Harrison

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 24, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

Harnish

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Ant

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time Feby. 24, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777

Pay per month \$ 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Cosby

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties, Sick absent

Remarks:

Samuel

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Ds

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Casby

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

*John Baker*

*Out.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Cory*

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

(543)

Copied.



B.

1

Conn.

*John Baker*  
*Out*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feby 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Warrick

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker.

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 24, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

B

1

Conn.

John Baker  
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to* *Me*, 1778

Roll dated *Me 5*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties One Command

Remarks:

Harnett



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On picket guard

Remarks:

Hamilton

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Put

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 64 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Carey

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Baker  
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

73

1

Conn.

John Baker

Priv. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weave

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Roll dated

July 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pick at Brunswick

Hamilton

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 63/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Princeton.

Casey



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

per, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Roll dated

Aug 14

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker.

Art. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Coey

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B.

1

Conn.

Geo. Baker

Out { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 42 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Absent in June  
under sick

Carey

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

(555)

Copyis

B

1

Conn.

Jno. Baker

Out { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 24, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harniehm

B

1

Conn.

John Baker  
for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 24

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker.

Oct. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

B. | 1 | Conn.

John Baker

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Reding Jan'y 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton



*B.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*John Baker.*

*Out.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *absent from*

Remarks:

*Leasey.*

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Harriet

D

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Reading March 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detach<sup>t</sup>

Harnick

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker.

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 62/3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosery

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chey



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb'y 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detach<sup>t</sup>

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779.

Roll dated

Compound

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 24

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Int. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 67, 50 cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Put, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at Head  
Quarters

(542)

C. F. Estlin

Copied.

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

July 2,

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Fastening



P | 1 | Conn.

John Baker

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated Nelson Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

**Copyright.**

B

1

Conn.

John Baker.

Put

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jul 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Gray

B | 1 | Conn.

John Baker

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ofsted

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 7 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

B | 1 | Conn.

John Baker

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 20, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*B.*

1

Conn.

*John Baker.*

*Put.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sh*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sh*

Amount *16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Sh*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey*

B. | 1 | Conn.

John Baker

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Oct

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 66 2/3

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 2/3

Amount 16 60 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cruz

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Detachment

(548)

Frederick

Copyist.

B 1

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 65 s. 0 c.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 m. 10 s. 0 c.

Amount 16. 65 s. 0 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Out { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 1.00

Amount 16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosy



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 14

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detcht at ye Lines

G. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Plt. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00 Dols.

Amount 16.60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Coey

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780

Roll dated

Feb 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 24

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

(543)

Copyright.

B.

1

Conn.

John Baker

Det.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Feb. 24 1780

Casey

B. 1 Conn.

John Baker

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

C. Fassending



Baker John

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35011496

2 37148827

3 305821

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also



B

1

Conn.

John Baker

B

Reed

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Decem. 9

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 37

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Baker

Priv. { Capt. Enoch Reed's Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jno Baker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> E. Reed's Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Comm<sup>en</sup>t of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 29<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole Time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *12* d. —

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

*AH Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Saker, Joshua*

**1 Connecticut Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>35026926</i>	26
<i>35026967</i>	27
<i>35027008</i>	28
<i>37148875</i>	29
<i>306106</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* **Black Mark:** *R. & P. 436786.*

*✓* **See also**

B | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Baker

Pvt; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 27, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty

(548) Chas. H. H. H. Assist.



B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Baker.

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Tolawa, Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 27, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Witnessing



B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Baker

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated High Land, Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 27, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 11"

C. H. Hurling

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Baker

Shumway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 27, 1780

Term

6 m<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

discharged Decem: 11,

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 36

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Baker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shumway's Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, Aug 27, 1780

Expiration of Service, Dec 11, 1780

Whole time in Service, 3 m. 14 d.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 6 s. 18 d. 8

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

*Salch, John*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35031620	26 35032787
2 35031718	27 35030280
3 35029220	28 35032864
4 35031814	29 35030360
5 35029315	30 35032942
6 35031909	31 35030438
7 35029409	32 35033017
8 35032001	33 35030517
9 35029499	34 35033095
10 35032093	35 35030593
11 35029592	36 35033145
12 35032184	37 35030643
13 35029682	38 35033195
14 35032274	39 35030694
15 35029772	40 35033246
16 35032389	41 35030745
17 35029859	42 35033297
18 35032450	43 35030794
19 35029947	44 35033346
20 35032537	45 35030846
21 35030070	46 35033393
22 35032624	47 35030929
23 35030116	48 35033458
24 35032706	49 35030995
25 35030200	50 35033524

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 436786.*

See also

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Co. { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1777

Commencement of time Apr 26, 1777

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m 5 d.

Subsistence

Amount due £ 4 6<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Balch

1, Troop

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Apr 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged April 26 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Ort

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

April 26

, 1777

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Bales

Int

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Prentice*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

pre { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept.), 1777

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustor

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Art

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 26, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service month of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Seiden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

pro

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Guston



18

1

Conn.

John Balch

Ort

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Prentice

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Prt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 170/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Prentice

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

pre, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted Apr 26, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Juston

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Prt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by



B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

*B*

*1*

Conn.

*John Balch*

*Art*

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Shells*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemey*

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

pro, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Samuel Prentice

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

for, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Battalion, raised by the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.



B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. Sentermeier

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Throop's Co., in the 1st Reg't  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch  
pr.

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*16*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Imo Balch*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Spintermy*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 26, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

(543) Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Ino. Balch

Prt, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., Major  
Sill's Reg't, from the State of Con-  
necticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*B*

1

Conn.

*John Balch*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Puntemer*

(545) Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Putnam

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch  
pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Prt { Capt. Benjamin Throop's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{2}$  Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Spent money

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

pro, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

for, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Ort, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Throop's  
Company,\* First Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

Sick in Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

565)

Copyist.



18

1

Conn.

John Balch

Capt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntenney

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch  
pri

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch  
for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at  
New London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

13

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid March., 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

B

1

Conn.

John <sup>\*</sup>Bolch

Apr

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Roll dated April 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted April 21, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command New  
London.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Ort, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 1, 17.

To what time paid April, 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

(545)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch  
pr.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command at  
Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch  
Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. Senter

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch  
pri

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Prt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. S. Penney

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26; 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Penitence

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Jno. Boleh

Fre

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebonaser Perkins', and 4th Company.

Guston

38

1

Conn.

John Balch

Prt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. Senterrey

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

John Balch

per, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 6, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 4 2/3 Doll

Amount £ 3.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

B | 1 | Conn.

Jno Baleh

for, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Capt.

Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount £ 35

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Yrs { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

*Amo Balch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct. & Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month *1 3 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 months 20*

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Punterney*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Mr. Boleh  
Det.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Internally

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

John Bolch  
for

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B.

1

Conn.

In: Bolch

Art, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Bolch  
pre

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Ino. Balch*

*Prt*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

*Punterney*

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Jno Bolch

pri, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. P. J.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

John Baleh

pro

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Apr 26

1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Priv., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 26 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 14<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Apr. 26.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punteney

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

John Balch

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Selden's Company, First  
Connecticut Regiment, in the United States  
service for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats 1, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Hose 3, Shoes 1

Hats 1, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing received, 32 Dol., 30 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing 47 Dol., 60 90.

Sum due each man, 15 Dol., 30 90.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

22

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

*Baldwin Waterman*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Baldwin Waterman*

*Soldier's Book*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35027036

2 35027124

3 35024852

4 35027206

5 35024937

6 35027291

7 35025021

8 35027074

9 35025103

10 35027457

11 35025186

12 35027509

13 35025268

14 35027622

15 35025301

16 35027705

17 35025429

18 35027780

19 35025507

20 35027861

21 35025584

22 35027906

23 35025661

24 35028008

25 35025704

26 35028077

27 35025808

28 35028149

29 35025882

30 35028221

31 35025956

32 35028295

33 35026003

34 35028371

35 35026109

36 35028425

37 35026163

38 35028479

39 35026212

40 35028529

41 35026262

42 35028579

43 35026311

44 35028628

45 35026360

46 35028677

47 35026407

48 35028717

49 35026447

50 35028756

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786.*

See also

R.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, Feb'y, March, April, May & June 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service 2 mos. 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in L. M. 5 - 16 - 9 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Ser<sup>t</sup>, Shumway Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Apr 18, 1777.

Term 8 years

Casualties discharged April 18.  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page .... 15 .....

Metcalf

(575)

Copyin.



*B.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Baldwin*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 18*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1* 1777.

Pay per month *2 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Cosby*



B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammie

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 18, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2. 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Copy

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1<sup>st</sup> Regt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of (Sept), 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B. | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Serjt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Commencement of time ap. 18. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1777

Pay per month 2. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1st Regt,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 18, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 8.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copy

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Sergt.

Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 18

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin.

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1", 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1", 17.

Pay per month \$ 82.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sept., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cory

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Regt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778

Appointed Apr 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 0-8-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time Apr. 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Promoted & rejoined Capt.  
Holmes Company Feb. 6, 1778

Remarks

Corrected  
J. O. S.

Casey



B. | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month \$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Serjt; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 8 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosby

73

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin  
Sgt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wear

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

June 1

, 1778

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

July 1

, 1778

Pay per month

10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 3. 00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin.

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. C. C.

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1", 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1", 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cary



*P.*

**1**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Baldwin.*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copy.*

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Corey

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Casey

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Arg't., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Regt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Reg't, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to me* 1, 1778.

Roll dated *me 5*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet*



B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Reg't

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Harrison*

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Reg't, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamiet

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Reg't, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

1 Reg't, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hennrich

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Qergr,

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alamietm



B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

*1*

In the field,

*1*

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

*AH Davis*

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Regrt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778

Appointed

Apr 18

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammett

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Nov 19, 1778

Appointed

Apr 18

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778

Appointed Apr 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergh

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harnick

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Serjt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time Janry, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid Febry 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about Decr 8

Janry. Goned since.

Aug.



B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergh

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mansfield y<sup>e</sup> 23 Jan'y  
1779.

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergh

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: pick Mansfield 3<sup>d</sup> Jan'y.

Harnick

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since muster

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Serjt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hamilton

*B*

*1*

**Conn.**

*Elijah Baldwin*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Pergh

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Cromford May 15

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 18

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harriet



B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

B | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Highlands of York June 11, 1779

Appointed

Apr 18, 1779

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. F. K. K. K.

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp, July 2, 1779

Appointed

Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779

Appointed Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening



Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----  
-----  
-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks

-----  
-----  
-----

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dols.

Amount 428

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Assey

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sergt.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Ds.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Ds.

Amount 20 Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosy

B | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin  
Sergt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779

Appointed Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chasteling

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Do.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Do.

Amount 20 Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



B | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Officer

B.

I

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B. | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flawling

B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin.

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. S. S. S.

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence m. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rejoined Jan. 20 " 80.

Carey

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1780.

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1., 17

To what time paid Feb. 1., 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey



B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

B | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780

Appointed Apr 18, 1779

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Eastwing

B

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Serpt, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
out Reg't. commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry., 1780

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay Febry. 1., 17

To what time paid March. 1., 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casby

B | 1 | Conn.

Elijah Baldwin.  
Sgt.; { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed Apr 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

I

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B. 1 Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed Apr 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 18, 1780



B.

1

Conn.

Elijah Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Cpl., 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Cpl. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Cpl. 18<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cacy

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Seth Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Buell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *44* Mos. Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount, *26:60*

Pay rec<sup>d</sup>, *26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 7th, 4th and  
Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

Baldwin, Seth

**1 Connecticut Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Baldwin, Seth

Baldwin, Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37148960

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Baldwin  
Seyt Spalding Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties found from Independant  
Camp 4 Jan 781. Discharge? July 1781

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

See 4 Cann Regt



157

Baldwin Waterman

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 35797  
2 350 35856  
3 350 40911  
4 350 40999  
5 350 41062  
6 350 41125  
7 350 41188  
8 350 41256  
9 350 41324  
10 350 41389  
11 350 41453  
12 350 41595  
13 37148951  
14 307812

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Waterman Baldwin

bleft

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan'y 1, 1781

Term

Casualties

deserted 3 Sept'r 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page.....38.....

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Waterman Baldwin

priv.

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dismissed from service May 30

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

Baldwin

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Waterman <sup>\*</sup>Balding

{ 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated 21 July, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred Light  
Co 1 June 82

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st  
Company.

(548)

Bullard

Copyist.

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Chairman Baldwin*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*June 11<sup>th</sup> '82*

Alterations since last muster *Red from  
the 2<sup>d</sup> camp June 1<sup>st</sup>*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Waterman Baldwin*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *August 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 24<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Matthias Baldwin*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*

Roll dated *September 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Waterman Baldwin*

-----, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *October 18<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Shannon*

P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Waterman Baldwin

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated November 9th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 18th, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Waterman Baldwin*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 8 & Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command West-*  
*moreland by order Gen. Huntington,*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Waterman Baldwin

Private, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan'y, 1783.

Roll dated Jan'y, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

For November 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawm

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Waterman Saldiver*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

*9<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *X as on roll*



*J*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Waterman Baldwin*

*Private*, { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27<sup>d</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 82 & Jan 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Taken Prisoner in Feb.*  
*83*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Waterman Baldwin*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec. 82 & Jan. 1783*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Taken Prisoner in Feb'y*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

(548)

Completed.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Waterman Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Comm<sup>o</sup> of Pay, *1 Jan'y*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay per Month, *6: 60*

Amount, *67: 30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26: 60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due, *40: 60*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *24: 42*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing, *65: 12*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as Light Com-  
pany and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Austen*

(545i)

Copyist.

158

*Saldwind Seth*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35039304	2	
3	35039348	7	
5	35039409	23	
7	35039452	29	
9	35039501	30	
11	35039549	31	
13	35039598	32	
15	35039646	33	
17	35039698	34	
19	35039782	35	
21	35039860	36	
23	35039927	37	
25	35039989	38	
27	37148933	39	
29		40	
31		41	
33		42	
35		43	
37		44	
39		45	
41		46	
43		47	
45		48	
47		49	
49		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓  
See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Seth Baldwin

Buell

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Jan'y 23, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Dr Master Serj + June

83.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.



*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Leth Baldwin*

*Private*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1789

Roll dated *April 25*, 1789

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1st 1789*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at  
the Siege of Fort Bridge*

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*

*Private*, 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr & m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 23<sup>d</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*S*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Bulfinch*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 11*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*  
*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                  commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                  Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 of 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 21<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*

*Private* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Lith Baldwin*

*Ronald* { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 4, '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*

....., { 7th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 178*2*

Roll dated *November 11*, 178*2*

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13<sup>d</sup>*

*October*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 d.*

*Nov. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Seth Baldwin*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan'y, 1783*

Roll dated *Jan'y 27*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 14, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

(543)

*Shannon*  
Copied.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leth Baldwin*

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*27 Jan. '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leth Baldwin*

*Private* { 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 24 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 March 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th Company.

*Shannon*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leth Baldwin*

*Private* 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 mo 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29<sup>th</sup>*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 7th, and 4th  
Company.

*Shannon*



134

Bailey, Asa

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Asa

160

Saley, Daniel

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35013426	26
2	35013514	27
3	35011537	28
4	35013596	29
5	35011620	30
6	35013678	31
7	35011702	32
8	35013760	33
9	35011782	34
10	35013840	35
11	35011863	36
12	35013919	37
13	35011998	38
14	35013998	39
15	37147910	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

See also

B | 1 | Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Baley  
Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to July 1, 1777

Commencement of time March 26, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 mo. 6 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £6 8'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Baley

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time March 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B.

1

Conn.

David<sup>x</sup> Bailey

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17

Term of enlistment First of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

Daniel Baley

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time mch 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



B

1

Conn.

David Baley

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

B | 1 | Conn.

David Baley

Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time mch 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B.

1

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Baley

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis

B | 1 | Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Baley

Prt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B

1

Conn.

David Bailey

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar. 26 1777

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Danl Baley

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar 26, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



B.

1

Conn.

Saml Baley

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich 26

1777.

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup>

Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

At H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Danl Baley  
Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.; Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B

1

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

Pri

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 21 1778

Appointed

May 26 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Disch'd Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Baley  
Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>r</sup>

Time of service 12 D<sup>r</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharg<sup>d</sup> Can'y 12<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B

1

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Mar. 26, 1777.

Term

1 year

Casualties

discharged January 12

1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page ...15.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.



161

Saley Henry

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35037794	28
2	35037852	29
3	37148950	30
4	307576	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Bailey  
Benton

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

17

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 38

[575]

Metcalf

Copyist.

103

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Bailey

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster Joined from  
Detachment 15th M 83

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spay

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry <sup>x</sup> Bailey

Priv. { 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Paroled Mar 17/83

60 Days by Genl Huntington

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang  
Copyist.

P

1  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Henry Baly

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

*Joined 15<sup>th</sup> March*, 17

Term of Service, *7* Mos. *19* Days.

Pay p. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*48:80*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*10:5*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*38:75*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*26:66*

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

*65:51*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

# CARD NUMBERS

1	35023193	35023192
2	35021462	35023187
3	35023256	35023182
4	35021523	350231927
5	35023317	35023174
6	35021582	35023168
7	35023377	35023117
8	35021641	35024009
9	35023436	35022265
10	35021700	35024057
11	35023494	35022313
12	35021759	35024705
13	35023553	35022302
14	35021815	35022154
15	35023610	35022411
16	35021865	35024202
17	35023660	35022461
18	35021927	35024252
19	35023708	35022512
20	35021980	35024303
21	35023757	35022559
22	35022070	35024346
23	35023804	35022600
24	35022035	35024387
25	35023845	35022642

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4.35786

See also



B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

P. Richards Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 28, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 16

(575)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

*Humphry Ball*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap' Richards' Company, in the  
First Connecticut Reg' For the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vest \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts *1*

Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Hose *1*

Shoes *1*, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Rec<sup>d</sup>, *4* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *—* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum allowed by Congress, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due to each Man, *38* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

18

( 545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17

To what time paid Apr 28, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mon 3 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £4. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to be filed Aug: 1777.

W Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv. ( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time April 28, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time of pay Apr 28 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Private

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Apr 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> shillings

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount Due 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Pw

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Part 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties in command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

Conn.

*Humphrey Ball*

*Part*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Cass*

B. | 1 | Conn.

*Humphrey Bull*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Novr ye 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr ye 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *20. 21.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See R. in Q. R. S.*

Remarks:

*Cass*

B

1

Conn.

A Humphrey Ball

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17.

Term of enlistment al. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Pvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 28, 17.

Term of enlistment A. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass



B

1

Conn.

*Humphry Ball*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Capt<sup>n</sup> Richards'  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, Maj<sup>r</sup> Sill's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Term of service:

3 Years,

During War,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*Asst Davis*

B

1

Conn.

Hum<sup>th</sup> Ball

Prv

Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan<sup>r</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 do

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Hump<sup>h</sup> Ball

Priv

( Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Umphra Ball

Pri

Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

17

To what time paid

Apr 1

17

Pay per month

6 2/30

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meares

B

1

Conn.

Humph<sup>r</sup> Ball

Priv

(Capt. William Richards' Company,  
Lient. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Idump? Ball

Pri, ) Capt. William Richards' Company,  
( Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount One £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

J. Humphrey Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. W.

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

W. Mearns

B

1

Conn.

Humph<sup>r</sup> Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 2M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent in Augt.

Remarks:

W. Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Riv,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 shd

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Port

Capt. William Richards' Co. in the  
1st Reg't from the State of Con-  
necticut, under command of Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 28, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Humph. Ball

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

B

1

Conn.

Humphreys Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 28, 17.

Term of enlistment D.C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 20, 17

Term of enlistment C. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lending sick at private house.

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Plt, { Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

20 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in guard.



B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Port

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in ye  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated camp White Plains Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bedford.

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Wt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Fredrickstown

Oct 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Danbury Nov 19

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

B | 1 | Conn.

Humphry Bull

Plat., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1788.

Roll dated ending Dec 12, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1788.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1788.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1788.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.



B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Plt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated 16th day of Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T3

1

Conn.

Hump. Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

67 3/4 dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meuser

B

I

Conn.

Humphreys Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since Muster

Remarks:

Meavie

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 6 m 3 l w

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Pvt. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 1/2 d

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 1/2 d

Amount 3 1/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Meawer

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphery Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid July 1 17

Pay per month 64/3 10.10

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Manner

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17.

Commencement of pay

Decr 1

, 17.

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17.

Pay per month

6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Month 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amount

16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Dump's Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Vol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month 10 Vol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Vol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humpy Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Humphery Ball

Priv. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dol

Amount 16 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

*Murphy Ball*

*Priv*

{ Capt William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Reading Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*C. S. S.*

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Bull

(A1)

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Reading Mass 6, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on detachment

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

ending April 2,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a n c o m m a n d e d Starr.

for it

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1779

Roll dated

May 13

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

checked at Reading  
May 3, 79

Cass

B.

1

Conn.

*Humphry Ball*

*Dr. 1*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



B

1

Conn.

Hughes Ball

Publ.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. A. J.  
Orprint.

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Prvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Hufery Ball

Vol.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

(Part)

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30,

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

W. A. S.

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Det.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1774

Roll dated

Nov 3

1776

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sending sick to Hospital

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.



B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Art. { Capt William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick present

Cass

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dd

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dd

Amount 16  $\frac{60}{100}$  Dd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv., { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ ¢, 100¢.

Time of service, 10M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10¢, 100¢.

Amount, 166 $\frac{2}{3}$ ¢, 100¢.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amount 16<sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wear

B

I

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Private

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Private, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver



B

1

Conn.

Humphry Ball

Priv

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaver

B

1

Conn.

*Humphry Ball*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80* ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90* ..

Time of service *1 M* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> 00* ..

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> 90* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*Weaver*

B

1

Conn.

*Humphrey Ball*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *not present*

B.

1

Conn.

Humphrey Bull

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1780.

Roll dated

March

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

recommended

(543)

Copied

B | 1 | Conn.

Humphry Ball

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: See index

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Prvt

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780

Roll dated

May 1

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present duty

(543)

Copyist



B.

1

Conn.

*Hunter Ball*

*Co 1*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *underly*

*Cass*

B | 1 | Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Put, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: none.

B

1

Conn.

Thimfery Ball

Priv.

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Pr 1, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(S. S.)

B

1

Conn.

Humphrey Ball

Port,

{ Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

B | 1 | Conn.

Humphry Ball

Pr, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.



*Pall, Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35036842

26

2 35036928

27

3 35037002

28

4 35037068

29

5 35037131

30

6 37307434

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Ball*

*Plt* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *13 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*  
*late 4<sup>th</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. L. Hughes*

Copyist.

*P.*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Ball*

*Opt.* { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec. 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Ball*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. S. Hughes*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Ball

Plt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M. 8 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 14, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Ball*

*Apr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mo 20 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*A. D. Hughes*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Don<sup>n</sup> Ball*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated*

, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *4* Mos. Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6.60*

Amount,

*26.60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26.60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Custer*

(545i)

Copyist.

164  
*Baly, Asa*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bailey, Asa*

*Parber, Lemuel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*36038279*

*37307943*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *4* "Regiment"

B

4  
1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Barber

5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *26 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Muster*

*not known. Discharged 5 Dec*

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

*4 Regt. 1 Nov.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Samuel Barber*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq', and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary Wm.)

List dated

*Payable Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*5016*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan'y 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*7* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *70* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

( 645m )

*Austin*

Copyist.



166

*Bardsley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bardsley, William*



167.

Bardsley, William

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Bardsley, William

701  
*Barsley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Barsley, William*

169  
Parker Ethan

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135020440

135021418

135020414

135020527

135020569

17148862

137305987

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓  
See also

B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780

Roll dated

Aug 12

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1

1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

Plt. { Colonel Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Lieut.  
Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.



B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Heave



B

1

Conn.

Eathan Barker

Priv.

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec - 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lient. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

Priv

{ Col. Josiah Starr's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 9

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut. Reed's and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

Col. Starr's Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 25,  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 36

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

15

1

Conn.

Eathan Barker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of the Recruits, Coll<sup>d</sup> Starr's Company,\* Col<sup>d</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*Commen<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17Expiration of Service, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>*, 17Time in Service, *5* M. *9* D.Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, £ *2*Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *12* d. *—*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt.-Lieut.  
Reed's, and Col. Josiah Starr's Company.

*Asst Davis*

170  
Parker Othen

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35017398	26
2 35019571	27
3 37148870	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark;

P.O. 436786.

✓  
See also



B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

P

Holmes

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} June 27, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 36

Melcalf

(575)

Copyin.



B

1

Conn.

Ethen Barker

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 27, 1780

Term of enlistment

31 Decr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barker

Plt, { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 27, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 1 m. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol.

Amount 18 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliph-  
slet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

*Parnabee Chandler*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35009724

2 35009808

3 35008367

4 35009887

5 35008447

6 35009965

7 35010038

8 35008521

9 35010108

10 35008591

11 35010176

12 35008683

13 35010266

14 35008745

15 35010326

16 35008795

17 35010377

18 35008860

19 35010437

20 35008905

21 35010487

22 35008963

23 35010515

24 35008994

25 35010561

26 35009043

27 35010606

28 35009093

29 35010653

30 35009145

31 35010700

32 35009193

33 35010747

34 35009241

35 35010795

36 35009288

37 35010842

38 35010890

39 35009335

40 35010938

41 35009382

42 35010985

43 35009455

44 35030849

45 35033396

46 35030931

47 35033461

48 35030998

49 35033527

50 35031066

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnaby

O

Eldridge

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 19, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Feb 24.

1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

-Priv.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 7. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not injured Co

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James  
Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Com-  
pany.

(545)

Weaver

Copyist



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time May 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service July

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

John Smith



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/8

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pair

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40¢

Time of service Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time May 19 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 0/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamer Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pmi.

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time May 19, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m o

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Shandler Barnabee

Private

{ Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Reg't of Foot from Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv. { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., of the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
(lately) commanded by Jedediah  
Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug.) 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of (Sept), 1777  
Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 9, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file No. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee  
Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Appears on a photostatic copy\* of a

ROLL

of Capt. James Eldredge's Company,  
late Col. Huntington's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Peekskill, July 12,  
1777.

Remarks:

\*Received A. G. O. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Metcalf*  
Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ithamar  
Harvy's Company,\* Major Sill's Battalion,  
Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Term of service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's and Capt. Enoch Reed's  
Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lient. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1775.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17

To what time paid Apr 1 17

Pay per month 643 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(545)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pri { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Prentice's 1st Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. Harvey's Company, in Major  
Sill's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1 17

To what time paid June 1 17

Pay per month 643 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17

To what time paid Aug 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6. <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv

{ Captain Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Weaver

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pri

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in  
Major Sill's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. A. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Shandler Barnabee

Pir

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

M. J. Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

W. Smith

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt, { Capt. James Eldredge's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chander Barnabee

Prf, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt, { Capt. Harvey's Co., in the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Major David F. Sill.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Cpt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mill, July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Prt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*  
**Revolutionary War.** )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B. | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnibe

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Priv., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

At Smith

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabe

Priv, { Capt. Harvey's Co., Col. Starr's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Eliza Smith

B

1

Conn.

Abraham Barnabee

Priv, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Company,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17

To what time paid May 1 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Punterney

B.

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnaby

Pr { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

P. J. M. M.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnaber

Pvt, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntmrey

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barneby

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount \$ 3.85

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 79

To what time paid Oct 1 17 79

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnette

Pvt. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount £ 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Puntenney

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnaby

At { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 16 60/100 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabe

Pvt. { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mar. 1, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\* }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough March 28 by  
Genl Huntington 20 Days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

Gruber



B | 1 | Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

Pvt, { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command Reading

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Shandler Barnabee

Pvt., { Capt. Ithamar Harvey's Co., in the  
1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Transferred to 9 Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Eldredge's, Capt. Ithamar Harvey's, and Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler \* Barnaby

Pre { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt.  
Harvey's Co. May 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Justin

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barney

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn:

Chandler Barnabe

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

for { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnab

pre { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gorton

B | 1 | Conn.

Chaslor Barnabee

fr, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Chasler Barney

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.\*

Chandler Barnat

Pvt., { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Punterney

Copyist.

*B*

1

Conn.

*Chandler Barnabee*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5<sup>19</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *214 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 8 dolls.*

Amount *13<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dischg<sup>d</sup> Feb. 24*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

*Punterney*

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnaby

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin



B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabee

for { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 24

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Chandler Barnabe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for Cap<sup>t</sup> Reed's Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in the Service of the United States for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Coats \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

B. Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Rec<sup>d</sup> in Cloathing, 32 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30.90<sup>th</sup>

Allowance in Lieu of cloathing, 47 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 60.90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due Each man, 15 Dol<sup>r</sup>, 30.90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

Barnaby, Chandler

1. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnabee, Chandler

173

Garnam Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35040694

26

2 35040772

27

3 35040887

28

4 35040976

29

5 35037280

30

6 35037332

31

7 35037381

32

8 35037431

33

9 35037480

34

10 35037557

35

11 35037639

36

12 35037707

37

13 35037771

38

14 35037832

39

15 37307493

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Barron*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *15 Mo 5 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Barron*



*S*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Barnum*

*Private* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *14 mo & days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25<sup>d</sup> April 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shannon*



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Garrison*  
*Royal* { Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *13 Mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Garrison*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Barnard*

{ Light Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 27<sup>th</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*  
*to the 4<sup>th</sup> Comp June 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shannon*

103

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnard

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Res'd from

1 Comp'y 1 June

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.

(548)

Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1731.)

Stephen Barnham

{ 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 21/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

109

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnam

Priv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

10

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnum

Prv

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 1st, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 8/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnum

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen <sup>+</sup>Barnham

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 4 81*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*G. A. J.*  
Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(3d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnham

Pr

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 83, Jan 1783

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

Spang

163

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Stephen Barrum*

*Priv*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*Spang*  
Copyist.

103

1

Conn.

(M Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnham

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Sept 29, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 14/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spang  
Copyist.

13

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Barnham

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
1. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.



*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Stephen Barnum*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and  
Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(546i)

Copyist.

174

Barnabee, Chandler

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnabee, Chandler

773  
*Barnaby, Chandler*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Barnabee, Chandler*

176

*James Abel*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*35038281*  
*37307945*

8

6

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*4<sup>th</sup> Regiment*

73

4  
1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abel Barnes

Lat- { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

not known. Discharged 5 Dec.

Alterations since last muster Joined from  
4 Regt 1 Nov.

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter



P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abel Barnes

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office  
March

1784

No. of Certificate,

5018

Date of Certificate,

Dec 1

1783

Commencement of Interest,

Jan 1

1783

Sum of Certificate,

7

Doll<sup>s</sup>,

70

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

( 645m )

Copyist.



177  
Barnes, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Barnes, Jonathan

178

Barnham, Asa

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barnham, Asa

179

Burnham, Nathan

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burnham, Nathan

780

Barnham, Samuel

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barnum, Samuel



181

Barnham, Stephen

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnham, Stephen

182

Barnham, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnum, Timothy



175  
Barnabee, Chandler

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnabee, Chandler

184

*Parns Jonathan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* | *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35040031  
2 35040068  
3 35040108  
4 35040152  
5 35040202  
6 35040252  
7 35040303  
8 35040353  
9 35040406  
10 35040479  
11 35040549  
12 35040620  
13 37307740

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Burns*  
*Drum.* { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Apr. 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*during W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1st.*

*March.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Lucas*

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum* 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*May 22*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25/82.*

*April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss.*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan<sup>+</sup> Barnes*  
*Drum* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 22d.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Command in Court. after*  
*Drums.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss.*



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum,* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1782  
*July 21*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22, 1782.*

*May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
          { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17 *82*  
*Aug 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21, 1782.*

*July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 17 *82*

*Sept. 9*, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6, 1782.*

*Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Barn*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept.*

*9. 17 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
                    { commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
                    { Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

*13, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum.* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

17

*82*

Roll dated

*Dec 6*

17

*82*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov.*

*11, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1783.

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum* 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*

*27. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Burns*  
Drum 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 29*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*

*14, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kress*

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Barnes*  
*Drum* { 2d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*30, 17 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Kiss*

*P*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Barnes*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Reed's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

Term of Service, *10* Mos. *3* Days.

Pay p. Month, *7: 30*

Amount, *74: 6*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29: 30*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due, *44: 66*

Deficiencies of Clothing, *22: 12*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due for Pay & Clothing, *66: 78*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 8th, 2d and  
Capt. Enoch Reed's Company.

(546i)

*Austin*

Copyist.

185

Parnum Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036709

2 35036758

3 35036808

4 35036894

5 35036969

6 35037035

7 35037099

8 37148976

9 37307402

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

2<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Regiment

B

I

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Barnum

Sill

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

17

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Netcalf

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sarnum

Cot, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 82.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Rec'd from  
2<sup>d</sup> N.Y. Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Sept.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.



*B*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Barnum*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On duty Beacon  
Guard*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*A. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Tarnum*

*Pvt.*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*D.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Furlough'd till  
12<sup>th</sup> Instant*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Barnham*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam'l Barnham*

*Priv*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Burnham*

*Pr*, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *April 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 14. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Barnum*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 29. 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.



*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saml Parnum*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service, *10* Mos, *3* Days.

Pay P. Month, *6:60*

Amount,

*67:30*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

*40:60*

Deficiencies of Clothing,

*19: 6*

Ballance due,

*59:66*

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

186

Barnum, Stephen

1. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnam, Stephen

187. a

187

Parnum, Timothy

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35036458

2 35036502

3 35036527

4 35036569

5 35036615

6 35036662

7 35036710

8 35036759

9 35036809

10 35036895

11 35036970

12 35037036

13 35037100

14 37307403

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Barnum*

*Govt.* { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 2 M. 19 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Join'd*

*from Desertion 7 April 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Name appears in "Mustered"  
Col. as - *Barnum*

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Barnum

Pr.

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Y. 1 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

W. A. H. H. H.

(548)

Copyist.



*S*

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Timothy Barnum*

*Pvt*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 24 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22<sup>d</sup> May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.



*J*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Barnum*

*Prh*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11.11.22.22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*J. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy \* Parrham*

*Pos.*, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 M. 1 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*21 July 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*H. D. Hughes*

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Barnham*

*Ops*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo. 29 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6<sup>th</sup> Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*A. G. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Barnum*

*Pol.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13.* 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mo 25 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. F. W. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(3d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Barnum*

*Pvt.*

{ 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mo 2 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Barnum*

*Prvt*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11" Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*



*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Barnham*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(548)

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

*P*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Barnham*

*Pvt*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan 27, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

(543)

*W. F. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*P*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Barnham*

*Prn*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 29*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M 9 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 14, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Barnum*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 M. 11/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 29, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th. and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*P*

**1**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Timothy Barnum*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Bulkley's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of service,

*4*

Mos.

Days.

Pay P. Month,

*6.60*

Amount,

*26.60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26.60*

Ball<sup>ce</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

Barnum, Isaac

/ Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Isaac



Barrett, Thomas

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Barritt, Thomas

187  
Parritt Thomas

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35026887

2 35029173

3 35026925

4 35026866

5 35027007

6 37148872

7 37306155

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B.

1

Conn.

Thomas Barret

Port

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 3, 1780

Term of enlistment

expires Dec 30th

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

(542)

Shumway

Copied.

B

1

Conn.

Thos. Barrett

Ret. { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 13, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dols

Time of service Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 21 days 10 Dols

Amount 8.50 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Add to Thos. Barrett for Mch. 5.50

\*As on roll

Casey

B. | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Baird

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

James



B. | 1 | Conn.

Thomas Barritt

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Tolawa, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 16, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Flaxmiller



B.

1

Conn.

Thomas Barrett

Priv.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated High Lands, Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 15, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 13th

Grattending

B

1

Conn.

Thomas Barret

P. Shumway Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 5, 1780

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem. 13  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page .... 36 .....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Thos Barrit

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shumway's Company,  
Col<sup>o</sup> Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 15*, 17 *80*.

Expiration of Service, *Dec 13*, 17 *80*.

Whole time in Service, *4* m. *28* d.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *9* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*AH Davis*

190  
Parrous Caleb

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35036132	26
2	35036220	27
3	37307902	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Caleb Barrows*

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 182*

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*  
*4th 1st Nov - 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballard*



B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Barrows

{ 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster dischg 1st Jan  
- 83

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.



P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Barrows

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Payable Office  
March, 1784

No. of Certificate,

11760

Date of Certificate,

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1783

Commencement of Interest,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1783

Sum of Certificate,

13 Doll<sup>s</sup>, 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

191  
Barrow, Eben<sup>r</sup>

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Barrow, Eben<sup>r</sup>

192  
Barrow, Ethan

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barrows, Ethan

193  
Parrows, Eben<sup>r</sup>

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35013273

2 35015299

3 35013308

4 35013348

5 35013388

6 37148863

7 37305897

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

1

Conn.

Ely<sup>?</sup> Barrows

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>'s</sup> Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *June 26*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec 31*, 17

Whole time in Service, *6* M. *4* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *12* s. *0* d. *4*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Company.

*CH Davis*



B.

1

Conn.

Ely - Barrows

Pri

Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 26, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Eber<sup>r</sup>\* Barron

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Elez<sup>r</sup> Barrows

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17 80

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 26, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Barrows

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 31<sup>st</sup> Dec'r

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davie's

B

1

Conn.

Eleazer Barrows

P

Sills

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} June 26, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem: 31

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1 ..... page 36

Metcalfe

(575)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Eben. Barrows

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 26, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo. 5 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 0 Doll.

Amount 19<sup>40</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 26

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

194  
Barrows, Eben<sup>r</sup>

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Barrows, Eben<sup>r</sup>



1935

*Barrow Ethan*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35013274  
2 35015300  
3 35013309  
4 35013349  
5 35013389  
6 37148864  
7 37305898

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓  
See also

B.

1

Conn.

Ethan Barron

Pri

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Ethan Barrows

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 16.60 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time ~~of~~ service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 16.60 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined July 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B.

1

Conn.

Ethan Barrow

Pri.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 2 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 1 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B . | 1 | Conn.

Ethen Barrows

Pri, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



B.

1

Conn.

Ether Barrows

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 13<sup>th</sup> Dec

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A H Davis



B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barrows

P

Sill's

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem. 13.  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 438,786.

Vol. 1, page 36.

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

1

Conn.

Ethan Barrows

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>'s</sup> Company,\* Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *not dated*

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* M. *13* D.

Pay P. Month, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *10* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

*A. H. Davis*

*Parsley William*

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

35001737

35003571

35001784

35003619

35001827

35003666

35001876

35003712

35001922

35003757

35001967

35003796

35002009

35003837

35002052

35003880

35002101

35003930

35002150

35003978

35002200

35004027

35002249

35004077

35002295

35004123

35002339

35004167

35002386

35004211

35002432

35004256

35002478

350033579

35002522

350033620

35002568

35004397

35002612

35004440

35002653

35004481

35002692

35004520

35002728

35004556

35002763

35004591

35002793

35004621

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786.*

See also

B

1

Conn.

William Beasley

P

Perkins

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar. 5, 1778.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Metcal

Copyin.

*B*

1

Conn.

*William Barsby*

*Pr* Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowley*



B

1

Conn.

William Barsley

Priv

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

17

78

To what time paid

Nov 1

17

78

Pay per month

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

(546)

Copyist.



13

1

Conn.

Wm Parsley

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1778.

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Rowland

13

1

Conn.

William Barsley

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B | 1 | Conn.

William Barsley

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Wm Barsley

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
in Major Sill's Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Wm Barsley

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

13

1

Conn.

William Barsley  
Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1 17 79.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin



*D*

1

Conn.

*William Barsley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *Mar 3*, 1778.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m. 26 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3.14.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted last month*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*

P

1

Conn.

Wm <sup>x</sup> Gardsly

Prk., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated <sup>Hambury</sup> 19 Nov. 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Wm Bardsley*

*Perkins,*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Auditors guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

William Parsley

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains Sept., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T Jones

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*William Barsley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Near Quaker Hill* *Oct. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P.*

1

Conn.

*William Parsley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills* *Jan'y 22*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y 17*, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y 17*, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*William Parsley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beicher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm Parley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

William Basley

Priv.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

May 2, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mich. 5, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(548)

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm<sup>x</sup> Beardsley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks; \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

B

1

Conn.

William Barsby

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1779

Commencement of time 1779

Commencement of pay January 1 1779

To what time paid Feb 1 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowhere

(545)

Copy st.

B

1

Conn.

*Of m Barsley*

*Prof.* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Company,  
Col. Starr's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Nowlin*



B

1

Conn.

Wm Barsley

Priv

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 17 79

Commencement of time 17 79

Commencement of pay Mar 1 17 79

To what time paid Apr 1 17 79

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Wm Barclay

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 17 79.

Commencement of time 17 79.

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 79.

To what time paid May 1 17 79.

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Barclay

Copyist.

D

1

Conn.

Wm Barseley

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Barsby*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17 *79*

Commencement of time *June* 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *June* 17 *79*

To what time paid *July* 17 *79*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*[Signature]*

Copy st.

D

1

Conn.

Will m Barsley

Pvt { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 17 79

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1 17 79

To what time paid Aug 1 17 79

Pay per month 6 23 Doll

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company

Howlin

B

1

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Bursley

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol

Amount £ 3 8<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed by

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Wm Bardsley

Pvt

{ 4th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D. & C.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 D. & C.

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> D. & C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Wm Barsley

Capt

{ 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 79.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 69/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m. 10 dollars

Amount 16 69/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company

Nowlin,

*J*

1

Conn.

*Wm Barsley*  
*Prst*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 90 dol*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dol*

Amount *66 90 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(545)

*Rowlin*  
Copyist.

*D*

1

Conn.

*Wm Barsley*

*Perkins*

Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1* 1780.

Pay per month *6600*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10*

Amount *1660*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Rowland*

*B*

1

Conn.

*William Barzley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*S*

1

Conn.

*Wm Parsley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Regt  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T Jones*

Copyist.



P

1

Conn.

Wm Parsley

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

Wm Parsley

Pers., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Co. Comd with Capt.  
Perkins.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm. B. S. L.*

*Perkins*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Correctly.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

P

1

Conn.

Wm Basley

Pro. { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. served with Capt.  
Belcher's.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm Parsley*

*P.M.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

*P*

1

Conn.

*William Parsley*

*P.M.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779

Roll dated

*July 2*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.



*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

*William Parsley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm Bassley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On comm! Horseneck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Wm Bardsley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com of Stamford

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T Jones

P

1

Conn.

Wm<sup>x</sup> Barzly

Plt., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

*Wm Barsley*

*Priv.* { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60* Do

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2 per mo.*

Amount *16 70*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*B*

1

Conn.

*William Barley*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *Oct 16 90*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 100*

Amount *16 67 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.



B

1

Conn.

William Barsley

Art

4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid June 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 10 2

Amount 1620 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

*B* | 1 | Conn.  
*Wm Barsley*

*Pr* { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan* 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan* 1780.

To what time paid *Feb* 1780.

Pay per month *66 90 Dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dol*

Amount *16 90 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Wm Barsley

Prt { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time

Feb 1 1780.

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Mar 1 1780.

Pay per month

6 90 Doll

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per m 10 Doll

Amount

16 90 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company

Nowlin

*B*

1

Conn.

*Am Barsley*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1780.

Commencement of time 1780.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1* 1780.

Pay per month *6 69 00 Doll*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16 69 00 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company

*Perkins*

*D* | 1 | Conn.

*William Bardsley*

*Privt*, { 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66 2/3 Do*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Do*

Amount *16 2/3 Do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*Douglas*



*D*

1

Conn.

*Wm Parsley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780

Roll dated

*Feb 2*

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*



*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm Parsley*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 17 *81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*Wm Parsley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 47 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

*P*

1

Conn.

*William Parsley*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With Capt. Perkins  
Recruiting*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

*T. Jones*

P

1

Conn.

William Parsley

Pers., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With Capt. Perkins

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

*P*

1

Conn.

*William Ordway*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

William Cardley

Private, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment R. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William  
Beleber's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt.  
Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(548)

J. Jones

Copyist.



*P*

1

Conn.

*William Parsley*

*P.M.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll to file Sept. 17 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

*William Cardley*  
Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

(543)

*T. Jones*

Copyist.

P

1

Conn.

William Parsley

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Selden's, and 4th Company.

T. Jones

B

1

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Barsley

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer  
Perkins' Company\* in Major Sill's Battallion  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years, 1

In the Field, 1

On Command, 1

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitals, 1

Sick in the Country:

State, 1

Town, 1

On furlough, 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
William Belcher's, Captain Ebenezer Perkins', Captain Richard  
Douglass', Captain Ezra Selden's and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

*Barsley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Barsley, William*



198

Bartholomew, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartholomew, James



*Bartholamu, James*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bartholomew, James*

200  
Bartholomew James

**1 Connecticut Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35037221

2 35037783

3 35037843

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

18

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Bartholomew*  
*Pr*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 14*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 27/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*Gray*  
Copyist.

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Bartholamew*

*Pr*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 29*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 14/83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copied.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Bartholamew  
Prv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 27, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment April  
1. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th  
Company.

(548)

Gray  
Cpyist.



201

Bartholomew, Samuel

1 Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135037573  
135037655  
137148949  
137307509

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

See also 5th Regiment



103

1

(2d Formation, 1751.)

Conn.

*Saml Betholamew*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *13 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 1/82*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
5 Regt*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

*S. P. Gray*  
Capt.

103

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam. Bartholomew.*

*PW.*

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 12*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *11 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 8th Company.

*Spang*  
Cyprian

*D*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Saml Bartholomew*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Ballance due Capt. Benton's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Regiment for the year 1783.†

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When left service and what reason,

, 17

Term of Service, *4* Mos. — Days.

Pay p. Month,

*6:60*

Amount,

*26:60*

Pay Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*26:60*

Ball<sup>oo</sup> due,

Deficiencies of Clothing,

Ballance due for Pay and Clothing,

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† This company was designated at various times as 4th, 6th and Capt. Selah Benton's Company.

*Austin*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Bartholomew

Benton Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... 17

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... 1, page ... 38

[575]

Metcalfe  
Copied.

Marble Robert

# 1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35013428	26 35014358
2 35013516	27 35012355
3 35011539	28 35014412
4 35013598	29 35012407
5 35011622	30 35014464
6 35013680	31 35012457
7 35011704	32 35014514
8 35013762	33 35012510
9 35011784	34 35014565
10 35013842	35 35012562
11 35011864	36 35014615
12 35013921	37 35012611
13 35011941	38 35014663
14 35014000	39 35012657
15 35012015	40 35014708
16 35014072	41 35012700
17 35012077	42 35014751
18 35014134	43 35012743
19 35012136	44 35014793
20 35014192	45 35012787
21 35012194	46 35030841
22 35014251	47 35033389
23 35012250	48 35030924
24 35014305	49 35033453
25 35012302	50 35030991

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

P

Ely

Co.,

1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 7<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties.

Promoted Drummer

1 April '78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 15

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 44/

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 mo. 21 D.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 9 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Pvt. { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Sept.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber  
(545) Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Pvt, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service month of Oct.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David F. Sill's Co.



B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Prst, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Regiment of Foot from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 8, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 40/.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut Col. David B. Sill's Co.



B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pr

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, lately  
commanded by Jedediah Hunting-  
ton, Esquire.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Not Davis

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Alst Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pr.

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Samuel Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act Davis



B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartles

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ely's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Prentice.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  D<sup>rs</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lient. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Pr, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David P. Sill's Co.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Priv., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Arms, { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup> doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2..4<sup>1</sup>

Am. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Co.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drumr, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
Major Sill's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 73 D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David P. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Dms, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>8</sup> dol<sup>r</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4<sup>s</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.



B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol<sup>r</sup>

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 4<sup>c</sup>

Am<sup>t</sup>. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David B. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert <sup>x</sup> Bertlet

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in Major Sill's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 73 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlit

Drum, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum., { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co.,  
in the 1st Connecticut Battalion.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....Oct. 1....., 17

To what time paid.....Nov. 1....., 17

Pay per month.....7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time of service.....1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....\$ 2 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>5</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subaistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drumr., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  Dol<sup>r</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber



B. 1

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pr.

{ Late Capt. Ely's Co. in a Reg't of  
Foot raised in the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 8, 1777

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pri

{ Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 3, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Pri., { Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in the  
1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co. in  
the 1st Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Adm Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robt Bartlet

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Ad Davis



B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drummer { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum,

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1778

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum,

{ Late Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., in  
the 1st Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Maj. David F. Sill.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Major Sill  
20 Nov - 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Norwich  
Comm'd L.R. Nov. 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B | 1 | Conn.

Robt Bartlet

Drumr., { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 Abs't in Decr Since  
joined

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christo-  
pher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robt Bartlet

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779

To what time paid mch, 17

Pay per month in Doll<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 4<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17.

To what time paid ap<sup>l</sup> 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup> doll<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlet  
Drumr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitency

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Selden's Co., Colonel Starr's  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Robt. Bartlett

Drum { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Simtenley

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

1779

To what time paid

Sept 1

1779

Pay per month

4/3 Doll

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 4 2/3 Doll

Amount

\$ 312 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. Light  
Inf., 1st Batt'n Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Doll

Amount 54 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Belcher's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', Capt. Richard Douglass', Capt. Ezra Seiden's, and 4th Company.

Nowlin

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drummer, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
Oct. + Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay <sup>for 2</sup> per months 14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 20

Amount £ 10 8<sup>s</sup>

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

Penitence

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Dr. Mr. { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 30/90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

(545)

P. J. M. S.

Copyist.

B. | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick at Norwich  
Nov. 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum,

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(643)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer to Capt.  
Saldens Co. May 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

*B* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Robert Bartlett*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Lt. Col's  
Co. May 11.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gushin*

B

13

Conn.

Robert Bartles

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav



B | 1 | Conn.

Robert A Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light In-  
fantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert A Bartlett

Album, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' Co. of  
Light Infantry, 1st Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebeneser Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustis

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Am.<sup>n</sup>, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Ant. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Quintony

(545)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Am<sup>r</sup>, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Pentney

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum? { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., 1st Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Printed

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll

Amount 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Penitence

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 doll

Amount 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Peartemey

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Company, 1st  
Connecticut Regt.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 730/90 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 doll

Amount 1730/90 doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Puntemey

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett.

Drum, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 7.30 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 17.30 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* As on roll.

Casey.



B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

*Drummer*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

*Gust*

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drummer, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mch 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Halls

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

*Drummer*, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co., in the 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at the battle.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' and 4th Company.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum.

{ Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenexer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustin

B | 1 | Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. Ezra Selden's Co. of Light Infantry, in the 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Transferred to the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Comp. July 1<sup>st</sup> '80

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Throop's, Capt. Ezra Selden's, Capt. Ebenezer Perkins', and 4th Company.

Gustav



B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from the 1st Co.  
July 4"

(548)

Shattuck

Captain

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to the 2<sup>d</sup> Inf'y  
1st Aug.

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

(543)

O. F. Esterling

Copied.

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlet

Drum., { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light Infantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1790.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1790.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Baker

Copied

B.

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Drum, { Capt. D. Dorrance's Co. Light In-  
fantry, 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Dec. 22, for 25  
days.

J. Baker

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Appears with the rank of Drum<sup>2</sup> on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Capt.  
Ely's Company,\* Maj' Sill's Battalion,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of service:

D. War, 1

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, 1

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Asst Davis



B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Clothing for the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Christ Ely's  
Comp<sup>y</sup>, First Connecticut Regiment, For the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

B. breeches \_\_\_\_\_, W. breeches *2*

Shirts *3*, H. Shirts *1*

Hose *2*, Shoes *2*

Hatts *1*, Overalls *1*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, *49* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90.

Allowance in lieu of cloathing, *47* Dol<sup>r</sup>, *62* 90.

Sum due Each man, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol<sup>r</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum due the public, *2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

20

( 645i )

*Blair*

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Robert Bartlett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Men of first Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> that Rec<sup>d</sup>  
more than there Bounty of Clothing in the  
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not Data, 17

Amount of clothing rec<sup>d</sup> { 2 Dolls.  $\frac{90}{100}$   
more than there bounty, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of reports

2

(548d)

Blair  
Copyist.

*Bartlett, Robert*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bartlett, Robert*

*Barsley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Barsley, William*

*Barsley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Barsley, William*



*206*  
*Barsley, William*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Barsley, William*



201

Rassett, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135013276

28

135015302

29

135013311

30

135013351

31

135013391

32

137148866

33

137305900

34

1

35

2

36

3

37

4

38

5

39

6

40

7

41

8

42

9

43

10

44

11

45

12

46

13

47

14

48

15

49

16

50

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

1

Conn.

Jonán Basset

Enl. { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Jona Bassett

Pr, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay June 26, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 16<sup>60</sup> Doll.

Time of service 1 mo. 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Doll.

Amount 19<sup>40</sup> Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Gruber

B. | 1 | Conn.

Jonathan<sup>m</sup> Bassitt

Pri { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Bassett

Private, { Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec., 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis



B.

1

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Bassitt

Pi.

{ Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Co.,  
1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Josiah Starr.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharg<sup>d</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Dec.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

Jona<sup>t</sup> Basset

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Recruits, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sill<sup>'s</sup> Company; Col<sup>o</sup>  
Starr's 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment for the year  
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, June 26, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 17

Whole time in Service, 5 M. 1<sup>st</sup> D.

Pay P. Month, £ 2

Whole Amount, £ 11 s. 2 d. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Christopher Ely's and Lieut. Col. David F. Sill's Company.

Act<sup>y</sup> Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Jonathan Basset

P

Sill's

Co.,

Col. Josiah Starr's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} June 26, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 13  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page 36

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

*Sassett Joshua*

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35027058	26 35028097
2 35027146	27 35025829
3 35024874	28 35028168
4 35027227	29 35025903
5 35024958	30 35028242
6 35027313	31 35025977
7 35025043	32 35028315
8 35027396	33 35026049
9 35025117	34 35028385
10 35027469	35 35026123
11 35025199	36 35028442
12 35027553	37 35026177
13 35025282	38 35028403
14 35027636	39 35026226
15 35025365	40 35028543
16 35027719	41 35026275
17 35025464	42 35028592
18 35027797	43 35026325
19 35025540	44 35028641
20 35027874	45 35026373
21 35025627	46 35028690
22 35027948	47 35026421
23 35025704	48 35028730
24 35028020	49 35026462
25 35025756	50 35028771

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. 40. 436786.*

See also

B . |

1

| Conn.

Joshua Bassett.  
Priv, Shumway Co.,  
1st Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 20, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged April 20*  
*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *16*

(575)

*Melcay*

Copyia.

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Basset*

*Put*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Feb, March, Apr, May, June, 1777*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 20*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 20*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-0*

Time of service *2-mos, 11 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *off pay in L. M. 4-14-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Casey*

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ap. 20, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Carey

Copyist.



B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bassett.*

*Put.*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time *Apr. 20*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1* 1777.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Ascy*

Copy.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lient.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 20, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1777.

Pay per month 2. 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Casy

(545)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

St. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 1777.

Pay per month \$ 5 - 0.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount appx \$ 1 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Casey

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Ds.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Out.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid Dec. 31 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Aug), 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hamilton



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Sept)

1777

Roll dated

Oct 26

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On com

Remarks:

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com d

Remarks:

Samuel

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com d

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com 4

Remarks:

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Appears with the rank of Pri on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Rank of Cap<sup>t</sup> Shumway's Com-  
pany, 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Time of service:

W.,

3 y.,

In the field,

On Command,

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

AH Davis

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bassett*

Put { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janry.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Osney*



*D.*

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bassett*

*Out.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 20*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *affray 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Casey*

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Barret

Int. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cory

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Samuel Prentice's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cosey

73

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Prentice's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. E. R.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

Put. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 11, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cosey.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

Art. { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Pay per month  $6\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Carey



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset.

Ent., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 12, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks

Casey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

Put, { Capt. Shumway's Co., Major Sill's  
Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 62 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Osby.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

Det., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Major D. F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Grey

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bassett*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *1 mo.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

(545)

*Casey*

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Barret

Put.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cassidy

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., '1st  
Batt'n of Foot, State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y , 1778 .

Roll dated Feby 21 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd

Hammett



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to* *March 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Com'd*

Remarks :

*Harniehm*

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

pr { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st Reg't  
of Foot, State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Samuel Prentice.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Roll dated May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd at Fiehtiee

Remarks:

Harniehn

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corn<sup>d</sup> Fishkill

Harriet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Fishkill

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

for, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill

Harnett



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

per { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill

Hamilton

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Fishkill

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

B | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bassett

pr, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Major David F. Sill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com<sup>d</sup> Fishkill

Hamilton  
(548) Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd at Fishkill

Harnick

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command at Fishkill

Hamilton

*B.*

1

Conn.

*Joshua Basset*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. 1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Cosey*

Copyist.



*B.* | 1 | Conn.

*Joshua Bassett.*

*Out.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Casey*

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bassett.*

*Priv.* { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Carey.*

(645)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Plt { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

Pat. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service June 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Carey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

Det., { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't. commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*



B

1

Conn.

Joshua B. Burt.

Out. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 12 Dols.

Amount 3-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Cassey

Copyst.

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Oct., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Ds.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Ds.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Ds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Casey

B

i

Conn.

Joshua Basset.

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Do.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Do.

Amount 16 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Do.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Cruey

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Barret.*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*....., 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*....., 17

Pay per month *6. 66 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dals.*

Amount *16. 66 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Casey*

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset.

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 00. 00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10. 00. 00.

Amount 16. 00. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copy

Copyist

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett  
pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Hamilton



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

pr., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Fishkill

Hamlet

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

for { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at Fishkills

Harnickm

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am d at Fiehkills

Hammish

B | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York, June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Command at Freshkill

Joshua Bassett

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at Fishkill

Joshua Bassett

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Pr

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson Point, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Armored at Fishkill

(543)

Of Houseney

Copied.



B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Basset  
Plt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour at ye Park.

C. H. H. H. H.

B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Basset.

Pvt., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Josiah Starr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson Point, Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Comd Fishkill

*J. B.* | **1** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Bassett*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Armorer, Fishkill*

B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Basset

Prt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Fishkill

Of Attending

B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Basset

Pvt. { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Fickkill.

Mustering

B.

1

Conn.

*Joshua Bassett*

*Out*, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60. Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *7. 00. 10. Dols.*

Amount *16. 60. Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Cory*



B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Out { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 00 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Osby

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Out, { Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. J.  
Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount 16 60 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 190

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carey

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Ant.

{ Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. J. Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 21, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.10

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Copy

B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Bassett

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780..

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780..

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gastner

B. | 1 | Conn.

Joshua Basset

Priv., { Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armour at Fishkill

B

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Fishkill

Flaxmiller



B.

1

Conn.

Joshua Basset

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Shumway's Co., 1st  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Josiah Starr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1780

Roll dated

May 1 , 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20 , 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Apr 20"

James Basset

209

Bassett, Jonathan

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bassett, Jonathan

270

Bassett, Joshua

**1 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Bassett, Joshua

211

Pates, Ezra

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35038013

2 35038060

3 35038108

4 35038160

5 35038205

6 35038286

7 35038365

8 37148971

9 37307939

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓  
See also

B

I  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Bates

Heart

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 20, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties discharged Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1783.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 1, page 39

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Bates

7th

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 (mo. 9 d)

Time since last muster or enlistment 26' 20 d

Alterations since last muster 3' June

Casualties

Remarks:

Footes



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Bates

File { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 23 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

73

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Bate

P.L. { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 2

Time since last muster or enlistment 6'

Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

73

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin

De

{ 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1782.

Roll dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 3, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 5 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Sept<sup>r</sup>

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In the 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> S<sup>er</sup>

Department

Remarks:

Forster

B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Bates

Lt { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mos. 1 Day

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Wounded

Remarks:

Porter

*73*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezra Bates*

*Porter*, { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *26 Days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *5*.

*Sept*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Cond. 2nd Regt. Genl.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x as on roll*

*Porter*

*B*

**1**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezra Bates*

*for* { 5th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 2* *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 17 *83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *6*

Alterations since last muster *Disch'd time*

Casualties *expired 1 Jan 83*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



P

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Bates

Appears on a

List

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pay Table Office  
March, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

4980

Date of Certificate,

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

54<sup>th</sup> Doll<sup>r</sup>, 110 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

42

Austin

Copyist.

212

Battis, James

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellis, James

213

Gauman Frederick

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35040032	26
2	35040069	27
3	35040109	28
4	35040153	29
5	35040203	30
6	35040253	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also Corps Invalid

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick Bauman

Piper

{ 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17

82

Roll dated

Apr. 25

17

82

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st.

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Miss

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick Bauman

Life { 8th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 82

Roll dated

May 22

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st.

March.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

Kiers

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Bauman*  
*Life*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

*82*

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 17

*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22d.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*



B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frederick K Bauman

File

{ 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 82

Roll dated

July 21, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2d War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14, 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick absent N. Windsor  
Hospital.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

B.

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Frederick Bauman*  
*Life*, { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782  
*Aug. 6*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14, 1782.*

*June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Miss*

*B.*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Frederick Bauman*

*Life* { 8th Company, 1st Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Grosvenor.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*

, 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*

, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14, 1782.*

*June*

Alterations since last muster

*Transferred to the corps. Invalid since last muster*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 8th, and 2d Company.

*Diess*

214

Saxford Isaac

1 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35037585

2 35037663

3 37148975

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment

13

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Bayford

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster Recd from

4 Reg't.

Casualties Constitution Island

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

B

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Barford

Priv

{ 6th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Dec 82, Jan 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 27, 17 83.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Dec 27. 82

Disced

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 4th, and 6th Company.

(548)

Spay  
Copyist.



B

1

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Baxford

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 :  
.....

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *discharged Decem: 29*  
*1782.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. - (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1..... page.....39.....

[575]

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

✓ 215  
Saxter Richard

1 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35034704	26 35018422
2 35015332	27 37147428
3 35017434	28 37306294
4 35017520	29 306376
5 35015396	30 306970
6 35017605	31
7 35015478	32
8 35017687	33
9 35015560	34
10 35017769	35
11 35015636	36
12 35017845	37
13 35015713	38
14 35017922	39
15 35015791	40
16 35017999	41
17 35015868	42
18 35018076	43
19 35015985	44
20 35018152	45
21 35016056	46
22 35018227	47
23 35016129	48
24 35018299	49
25 35016216	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return

of the men's names belonging to Easthaddam that  
inlisted into Capt. E. Holmes' Company, 1st  
Connecticut Battalion, for 3 years and during  
the war, 1777.

Date of Inlistment *Apr 24. 1777*

3 years

During the war *1*

Remarks: *Died June 6. 1778*

Book mark:

*Murray*

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lient. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

July 20, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 24, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo. 7 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4 19 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

J. K. Thomas

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time April 24, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Capt.



B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Prof

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Batt'n of Foot, from the State of  
Connecticut, lately commanded by  
Jedediah Huntington, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24, 1777

Term of enlistment

during y<sup>e</sup> war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

B.

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Put

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Apl. 24, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. W. Thomas

Captain.

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Part

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties at Morris Town sick

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Copist.

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Prof

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time apl. 24, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Captain

B

1

Conn.

Richard Baxter

Priv

{ Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., 1st  
Reg't from the State of Connecticut,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel  
Prentice.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Morristown

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliphalet Holmes', and 2d Company.

Murray

(543)

Convict.

*Ve*

*C*

*P*

Appeal

of the

of

Comr.

Comr.

To w

Pay p

Time

Whol

Subsi

Amo

Amt.

Pay

Cash

Rem

\*Th  
alet 11

Capt. Elph-

*W. L. ...*  
Copyist.



1922



1923

1 100000

original.

1924

1925



1926

1

Comm.

App.

Adm.

Co.

Re.

Re.

W.

De.

Te.

Te.

Ad.

Co.

Ad.

Co.

Re.

Number of

7

1

1921





1928

Appears on

of Capt Ho

Guns

Roll dated

Guns

Cartouch Boxes

Coats

Breeches

Shoes

Woolen shirt

Frocks

Napsack

Casualties

Remarks

Number of record

1

(555)

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1929

1930

1

1930

*Richard D. Jones*

Capt. 1st  
Reg't 1st  
Conn. Inf.  
David H. Jones

Revolutionary War

1775-1783

Company M

1st Reg't 1st Conn. Inf.

1775

1776

1777

Enlistment 1775

Last muster 1783

1775 since last

§

1775

*Died  
by Jones*

Company was designated  
1st and 2d Company

1

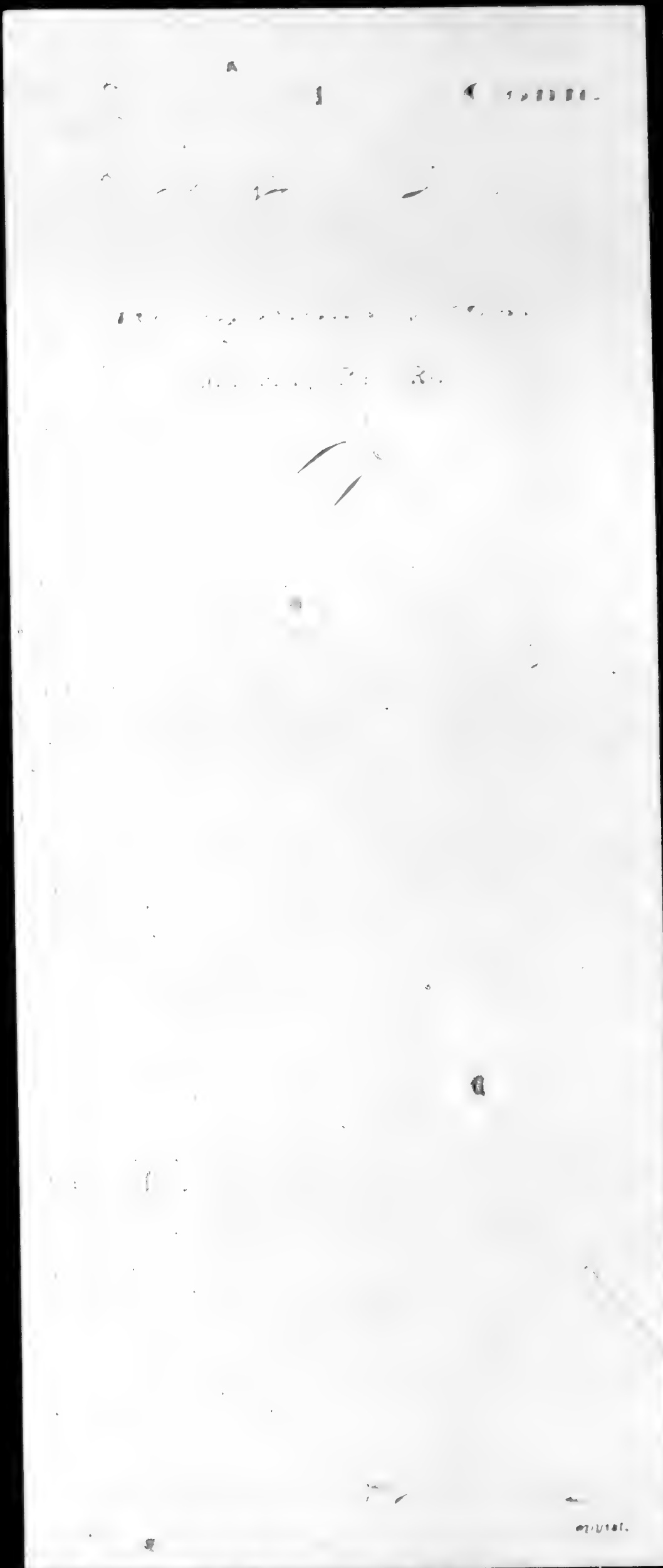
1931



1932



1933



1933



1934

1

1934

1934

1934

1934

1934

1934

1934

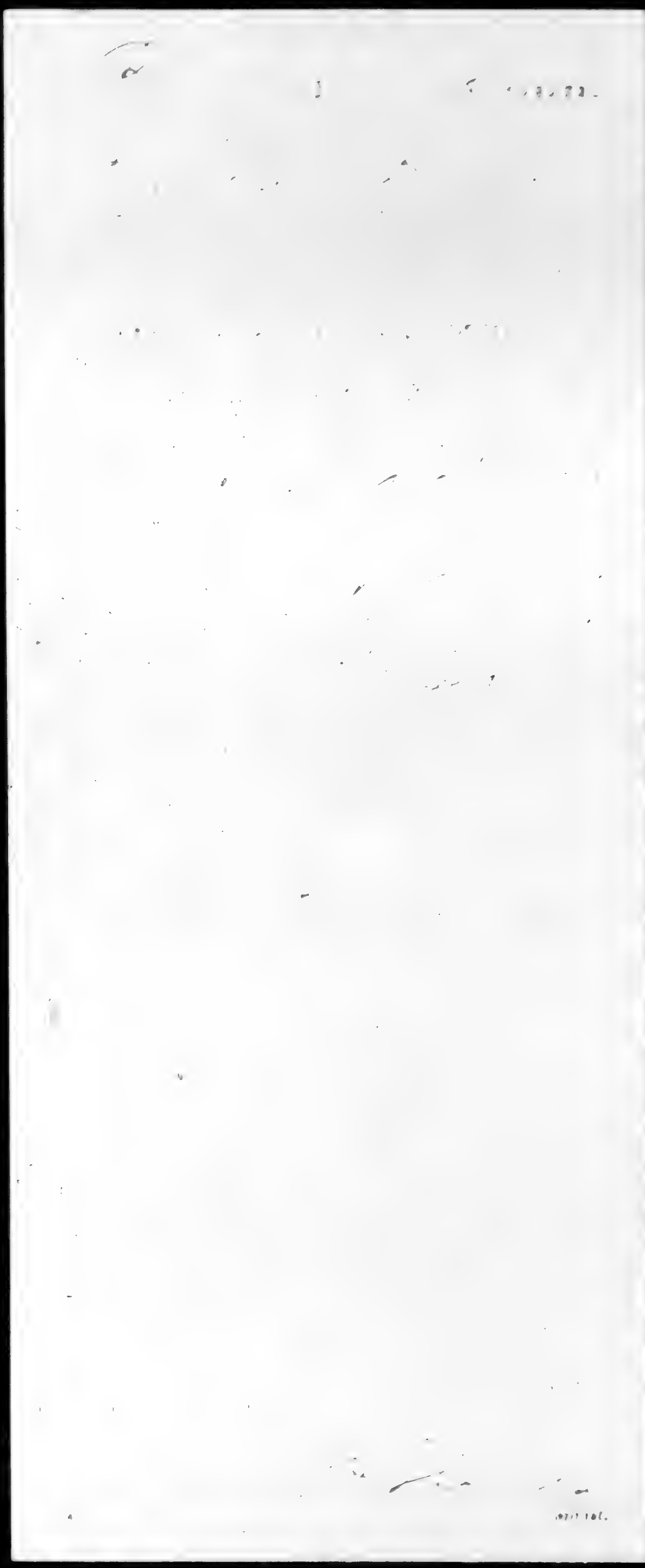
1934

1934

1934

1934

1935



1 9 3 6

1 1 1 1 1 1

1 1 1

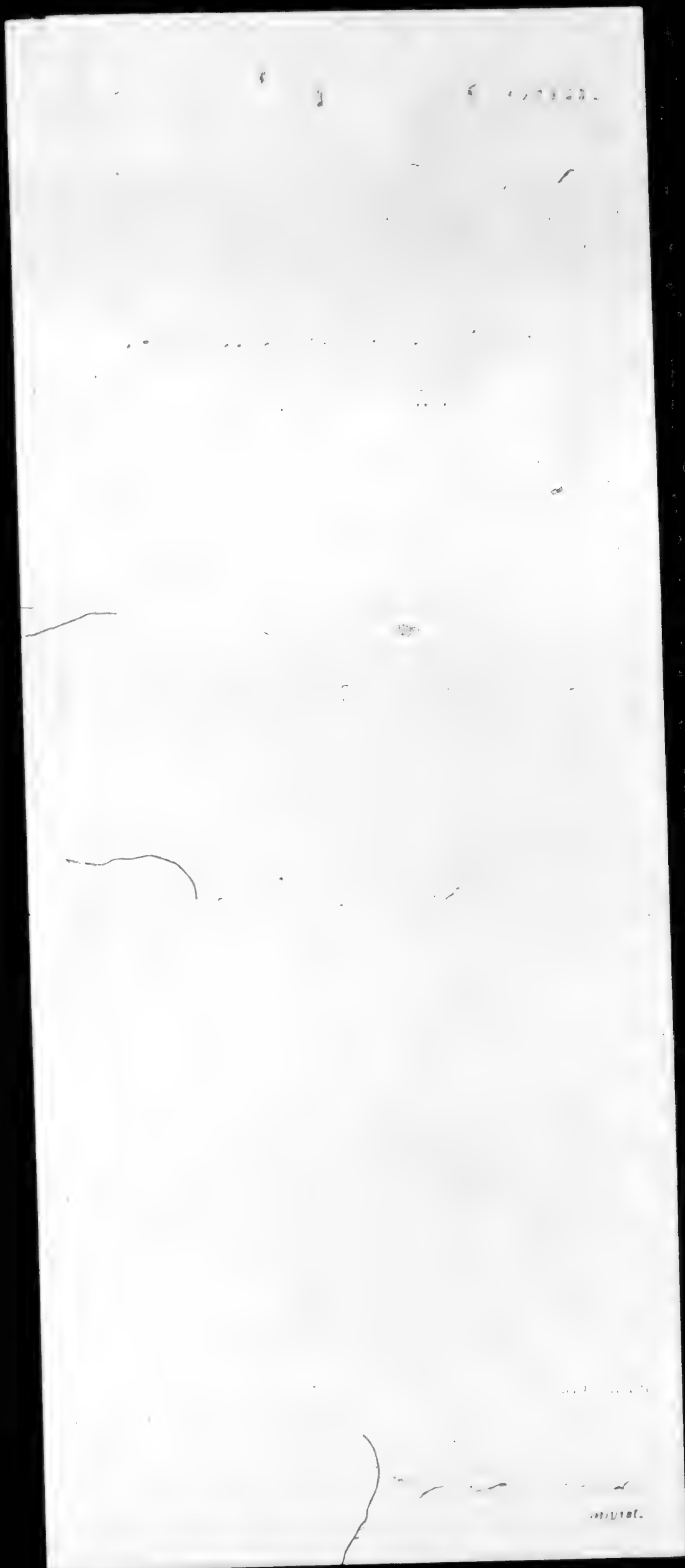
1 1 1 1 1

1937

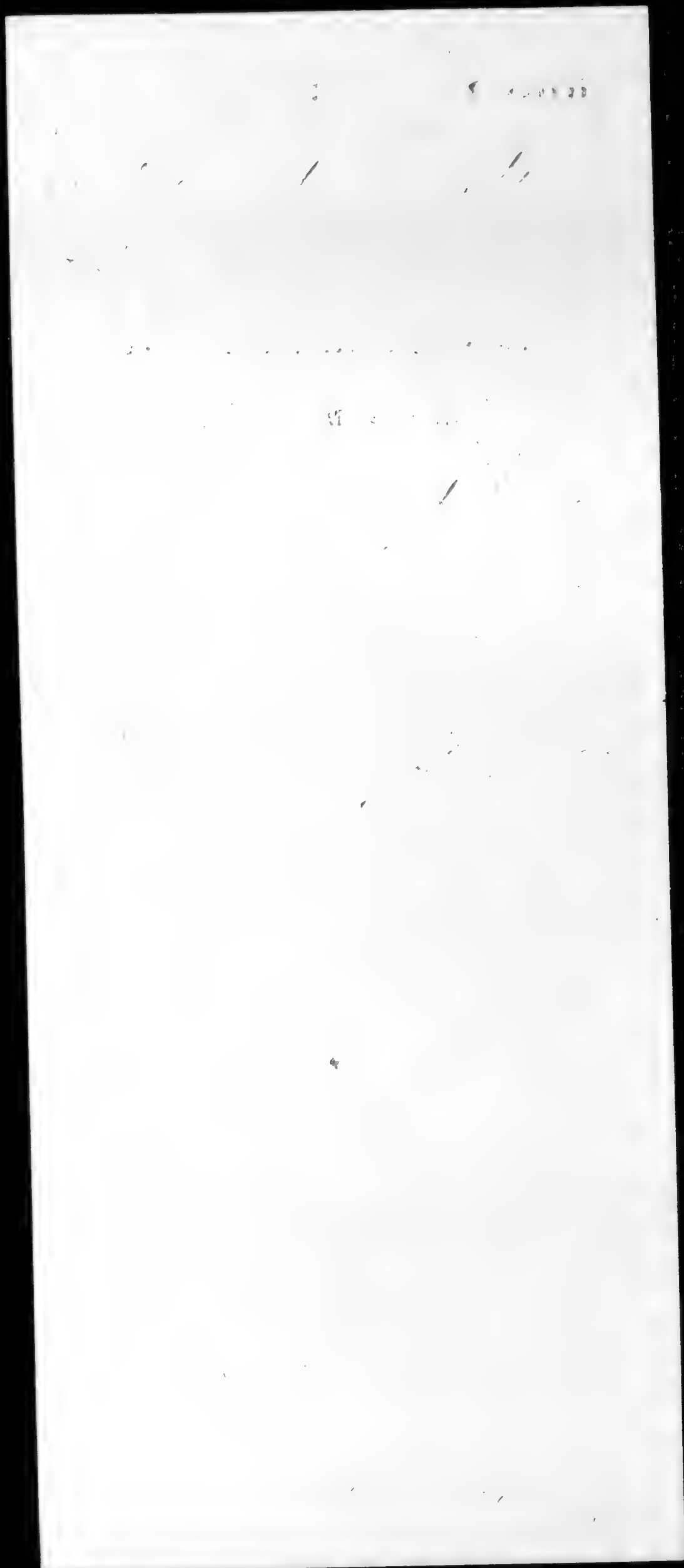
2

orig. stat.

1938



1939





1940

Chad T. T. T.

1940

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

Chad T. T. T.

B

1

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

## Account

of Charles George Hutton

First Cavalry, 10th Division

\*\*\*\*\*

Account of

Coats

Woolen

H. shirts

Shoes

Overalls

Amateur

Sunday

Sunday

Casualties

Remains

Number of

21

(515)

**MICROCOPY**

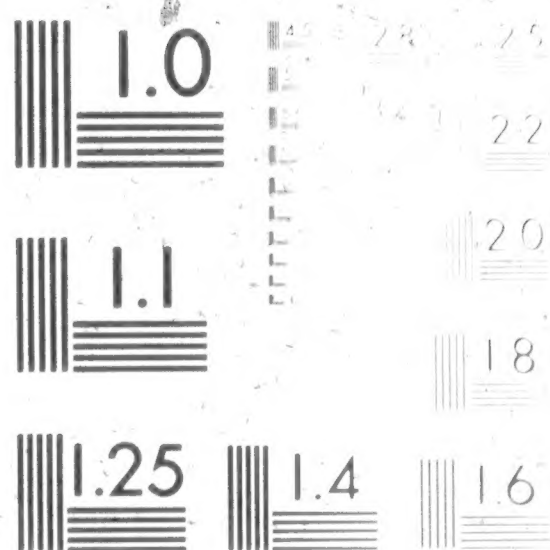
**001**

**ROLL**

**159**

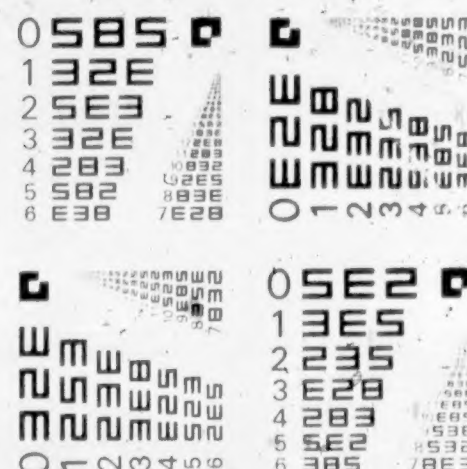
**END**





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT 1/1



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB